

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina C. Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

RELATORS' MOTION FOR A SCHEDULING ORDER

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Relators hereby move this Court for an alternative writ, other writ pursuant to R.C. 2503.40, or other relief pursuant to the Court's inherent authority to manage its own proceedings and control its own docket setting a schedule for discovery and the submission of briefs. Relators have attached a proposed schedule for the conduct of discovery and submission of briefs and oral argument in this case. Relators' proposed schedule assumes that filing and service shall be electronic and that all dates are calculated through 11:59 p.m. ET.

Time is of the essence in this matter. Under the new redistricting legislation passed by the General Assembly and signed into law by the Governor, candidates seeking a party's nomination for an election to the United States House of Representatives in the 2022 primaries must file to run in those races sixty days before the May 3, 2022 primary date, or March 4, 2022.

If this Court determines that the redistricting plan passed by the General Assembly on November 18 (the "2021 Congressional Plan") is invalid, the General Assembly must pass a new plan within thirty days of this Court's order. However, if the General Assembly fails to do so by the prescribed deadline, the Ohio Redistricting Commission (the "Commission") has an additional thirty days to pass a remedial plan. In either case, the remedial plan must be adopted and thereafter "used until the next time for redistricting under this article in accordance with the provisions of this constitution that are then valid." Ohio Constitution Art. XIX Section 3(B)(1). That is, should this Court strike down the 2021 Congressional Plan, the General Assembly (and, if necessary, the Commission) *must* act and *must* adopt a plan to be immediately implemented. Article XIX does not countenance use of an unconstitutional congressional redistricting plan in the next election.

Should this Court declare the 2021 Congressional Plan unconstitutional, and the General Assembly and Commission delay until the last possible moment to adopt a remedial plan, that remedial plan will not be passed until sixty days following that order. It is therefore essential that

this litigation proceed quickly. If the Court declares the 2021 Congressional Plan unconstitutional, both the General Assembly and this Court have authority to move the above candidate filing deadline, the primary dates, or both if necessary. Proceeding swiftly, however, will mitigate the need for such measures. Relators have therefore included the current primary election and filing deadline dates for the Court's convenience in the schedule below.

This motion thus seeks an expedited schedule for discovery, expert reports, and briefing on the merits, while also requesting oral argument. Relators respectfully submit that this expedited schedule is necessary to ensure that a remedy for the violation of their constitutional rights is implemented prior to the 2022 elections.

Respectfully submitted,

/s Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue (0022849)

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

Memorandum in Support

This action challenges the 2021 Congressional Plan. The action was filed by Relators on November 22, 2021, pursuant to Article XIX, Section 3(A) of the Ohio Constitution, which grants this Court exclusive and original jurisdiction in all cases arising under that article.

A. Article XIX's Remedial Scheme

Pursuant to Article XIX, Section 3, if the Court strikes down a congressional redistricting plan, in whole or part, as unconstitutional, the redistricting plan cannot be used in future elections. Rather, the General Assembly “shall pass a congressional district plan in accordance with the provisions of this constitution that are then valid, to be used until the next time for redistricting under this article in accordance with the provisions of this constitution that are then valid.” Art. XIX, Section 3(B)(1). The General Assembly’s duty to implement a remedial plan is mandatory—it “shall pass” such a remedial plan within 30 days of the entry of the applicable order.

Article XIX, Section 3 contains a backstop. If the General Assembly fails to comply with this mandatory duty, “the Ohio redistricting commission shall be reconstituted and reconvene and shall adopt a congressional district plan in accordance with the provisions of this constitution that are then valid, to be used until the next time for redistricting under this article in accordance with the provisions of this constitution that are then valid.” Art. XIX(3)(B)(1). As with the General Assembly, the Commission “shall pass” a remedial plan within 30 days of its reconstitution.

Of course, a remedial plan may be enacted far more quickly. Here, for example, the General Assembly publicly released a congressional district plan on November 15, both houses passed the plan on November 18, and the Governor signed the bill into law on November 20. But, assuming the General Assembly and/or Commission chooses to delay, it may take up to sixty days from the date of a judgment that the enacted plan is unconstitutional before a remedial plan is adopted.

The proposed schedule below accommodates that possibility.

B. Candidate Filing Deadlines and Election Dates

The primary election for United States House of Representative races in the 2022 election is scheduled for May 3, 2022. This date is not set in constitutional stone; it is set by Ohio statute. Ohio Rev. Code § 3501.01(E)(1).

The candidate filing deadline for the May 3 primary was initially scheduled for 90 days before the election date, or February 2, 2022. [Exhibit 1.] But this is also a date set by statute, and the General Assembly changes that date when it sees fit. For example, S.B. 258 (the same legislation establishing congressional districts that is the subject of this litigation) moves back the filing deadline for congressional candidates for the 2022 primary election to 60 days before the election, or March 4, 2022. *See* 2021 Sub.S.B. No. 258, Section 4(A).

In the first instance, Relators submit, the Court should issue a scheduling order that facilitates timely resolution of this case in advance of the current March 4, 2022 filing deadline. As noted above, the General Assembly and Commission could take as long as 60 days to pass a new plan. Moreover, there must be a gap period between when a replacement map is approved and the filing deadline: on the latter date, candidates must submit not only their declaration of candidacy, but also a nominating petition containing at least 50 signatures from qualified electors. Ohio Rev. Code § 3513.05. Before collecting a single signature, however, major-party candidates for the United States House must determine the district in which they intend to seek a party's nomination. As provided by the petition form circulated by the Secretary of State, the candidate must first fill out a declaration of candidacy, indicating their residence, political party, and district number, before affixing any signatures to the petition form. [Exhibit 2.]

In light of the above, time is of the essence in this litigation. Relators filed this lawsuit the

first business day after the Governor signed the congressional districting bill into law and promptly filed this motion. The schedule below permits the possibility of the Court entering a final judgment well in advance of the existing March 4 filing deadline. Thereafter, it would be incumbent on the General Assembly to either promptly adopt a remedial plan or defer the filing deadline and primary election deadline.

What the Court should not countenance is any attempt by the General Assembly to delay consideration of this matter or implementation of a remedial plan for the 2022 elections. The 2021 Congressional Plan was passed in flagrant disregard for the Ohio Constitution. Allowing an election to be held under that plan (should the Court strike it down) is akin to allowing Respondents to reap the bounty of the fruit of a poisonous tree.

Relators thus recognize that according full relief in this action may also require this Court to issue an order that, similar to what the General Assembly has done in S.B. 258, moves back the primary candidate filing deadline, and perhaps the primary election date as well. This Court may not find the need to issue such an order at the outset of litigation, but it has the power to do so if it determines that such action is appropriate and necessary as litigation progresses.

C. Proposed Litigation Schedule

In order to facilitate the timely resolution of this case, Relators propose the following litigation schedule. For the Court's convenience, Relators have also included the candidate filing deadline and primary election date in the schedule below:

DEADLINE	DESCRIPTION
December 13, 2021	Respondents' deadline to respond to Relators' requests for admission, requests for production, and interrogatories
December 22, 2021	Discovery Cutoff (including completion of all depositions)

December 23, 2021	Concurrent submission of evidence by all parties
January 7, 2022	Relators' merits brief
January 14, 2022	Respondents' merits brief
January 21, 2022	Relators' reply brief
February 8, 2022	Oral Argument
March 4, 2022	Candidate Filing Deadline
May 3, 2022	Primary Election Day

D. Proposed Discovery Plan

1. Requests for Production, Interrogatories, Requests for Admission, and Subpoenas Duces Tecum

In conjunction with this motion, Relators are serving targeted discovery on Respondents and certain nonparties. [Exhibit 3]. Relators have sent Respondents Requests for Production, Interrogatories, and Requests for Admission concerning: (1) The Commission's decision to only hold one hearing on congressional redistricting and not consider or vote on any maps; (2) the creation of congressional redistricting plans proposed to the General Assembly, including the plan adopted by the General Assembly and signed into law by the Governor; and (3) steps taken by Respondents to ensure the plan ultimately enacted complied with Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution. Relators will also serve third-party discovery on (1) the legislative staffers and consultants who Relators believe helped or may have helped draft congressional plans proposed to the General Assembly (including the plan ultimately enacted); (2) the legislators who sponsored those plans; and (3) the chairs of the committees that held hearings on those plans. This discovery similarly concerns (1) the creation of those plans; (2) the General Assembly's consideration of those plans; and (3) steps taken by the General Assembly to ensure those plans complied with

Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution.

2. Expert Disclosures

Relators have already submitted an expert affidavit prepared by Dr. Jonathan Rodden attesting to the 2021 Congressional Plan's partisan skew, compactness, and splitting of political subdivisions. Consistent with this Court's scheduling order in each of the three cases concerning the state legislative redistricting plan, *see, e.g.*, Scheduling Order, *League of Women Voters of Ohio v. Ohio Redistricting Comm'n*, Case No. 2021-1193 (Ohio 2021), Relators propose a concurrent exchange of expert disclosures on December 23, 2021.

3. Depositions

Relators' proposed schedule provides sufficient time for necessary depositions to be taken. Pending document discovery, and consistent with the proposed schedule, Relators expect to take a limited number of depositions, currently anticipating depositions of those who drew plans proposed to or adopted by the General Assembly, gave direction on the drawing of those plans, or sponsored legislation accompanying these plans.

4. Resolution of Discovery Disputes

Also consistent with this Court's orders in the state legislative redistricting litigation, *see, e.g.*, Order on Motion to Compel, *League of Women Voters of Ohio v. Ohio Redistricting Comm'n*, Case No. 2021-1193 (Ohio 2021), Relators propose that any discovery disputes be addressed to this Court by motion.

E. Oral Argument

Under the schedule set forth above, merits briefing would be concluded by January 21, 2022. Relators propose that oral argument take place thereafter on February 8, 2022.

Exhibit 1

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM



2022 ELECTIONS CALENDAR

[Printable version of the 2022 Elections Calendar \(PDF\)](#)

*Note: In some instances, the statutory deadline falls on a day when the offices of the Secretary of State and boards of elections are closed. In those instances, the deadlines are extended pursuant to [R.C. 1.14](#) to the next succeeding day when the appropriate office is open for regular business hours. The preceding dates reflect the extended deadline.

2021	Description of Event
Dec. 9	Last day for certain local option petitioners to send street listings to Division of Liquor Control (55 days before February 2, 2022 petition filing deadline for May 3, 2022 primary election)
2022	Description of Event
Jan. 01	Applications for absentee ballots for all 2022 elections may be accepted (first day of the year)
Jan. 03	Last day for local option petitioners contesting community facility to send street listings to Division of Liquor Control (30 days before February 2 petition filing deadline for May 3 primary election)
Jan. 21	Secretary of State and boards of elections must send notice to candidates required to file annual campaign finance reports (10 days before the annual campaign finance report deadline)
Jan. 23	Boards of elections must prepare and publish notices of the May 3 primary election and provide the notices to federal write-in absentee voters upon request (no later than 100 days before primary election)
Jan. 31	Annual election campaign finance reports must be filed by certain candidates, political action committees, caucus committees (legislative campaign funds), and political parties by 4 p.m. (last business day of January) detailing contributions and expenditures through December 31, 2021 (last day of December)
Feb. 02	Constitutional amendments proposed by joint resolution of the General Assembly must be filed with Secretary of State (90 days before primary election)
Feb. 02	Declarations of candidacy for partisan candidates must be filed by 4 p.m. (90 days before primary election)

Feb. 02	Local questions and issues for May 3 primary election, including local option petitions, must be certified to or filed with boards of elections by 4 p.m. (90 days before primary election)
Feb. 14	Boards of elections must certify the validity and sufficiency of partisan candidates' petitions (78 days before primary election)
Feb. 14	Boards of elections must certify the validity and sufficiency of local option petitions (78 days before primary election)
Feb. 18	Protests against partisan candidates' petitions must be filed by 4 p.m. (74 days before primary election)
Feb, 18	Protests against local option petitions must be filed by 4 p.m. (74 days before primary election)
Feb. 22*	Write-in candidates for May 3 primary election must file declarations of intent by 4 p.m. (72 days before primary election)
Feb. 22*	Secretary of State must certify to boards of elections the form of official ballots for May 3 primary election (70 days before primary election)
Feb. 22*	Board of elections of most populous county in a multi-county subdivision must certify names of all candidates to other boards of elections (70 days before primary election)
Feb. 25	Protests against write-in candidates must be filed by 4 p.m. (67 days before primary election)
Mar. 04	Boards of elections must schedule a program for instruction of precinct election officials (within 60 days before primary election)
Mar. 18	UOCAVA absentee ballots for May 3 primary election must be ready for use (46 days before primary election)
Mar. 18	Boards of elections must update and publish notices of May 3 primary election and provide the notices to federal write-in absentee voters upon request (no later than 46 days before primary election)
Mar. 22	Boards of elections must advertise in newspaper(s) the places, dates, times, qualifications, and methods for voter registration (six weeks before primary election)

Apr. 04*	Deadline for voter registration for May 3 primary election (30 days before primary election)
Apr. 04*	Deadline to file corrections and challenges to precinct registration lists (30 days before primary election)
Apr. 05	Non-UOCAVA absentee ballots for May 3 primary election must be ready for use (first day after close of voter registration)
Apr. 11	Secretary of State and boards of elections must send notice to candidates required to file pre-primary campaign finance reports (10 days before the pre-primary campaign finance report deadline)
Apr. 13	Deadline to file corrections and challenges to precinct voter registration lists (20 days before primary election)
April 13	Committees advocating or opposing issues on May 3 primary election ballot must file by 4 p.m. to be recognized as a committee to appoint observers (20 days before primary election)
Apr. 19	Boards of elections must prepare precinct voter registration lists (14 days before primary election)
Apr. 21	Pre-primary election campaign finance reports must be filed by certain candidates, political action committees, caucus committees (legislative campaign funds), and political parties by 4 p.m. (12 days before primary election) detailing contributions and expenditures through April 13, 2022 (20 days before primary election)
Apr. 22	Deadline for political parties, groups of candidates and recognized issue committees to file notice of observer appointments (11 days before primary election)
Apr. 23	Boards of elections must give public notice of May 3 primary election (10 days before primary election)
Apr. 24	Boards of elections must prepare and publish notices of the August 2 special election and provide the notices to federal write-in absentee voters upon request (no later than 100 days before special election)
Apr. 25*	Certificate to fill vacancy on ballot caused by death of candidate whose name is on May 3 primary election ballot in more than one county must be filed by 4 p.m. (10 days before primary election)
Apr. 28	Certification to fill vacancy on ballot caused by death of candidate whose name is on May 3 primary ballot in only one county must be filed by 4 p.m. (five days before primary election)
Apr. 30	Applications for absentee ballots to be mailed for May 3 primary election must be received by boards of elections by noon (three days before primary election)
May 02	Nominating petitions of independent candidates for offices for which a primary election may be held must be filed by 4 p.m. (one day before primary election)

May 02	Amendments to observer appointments must be filed by 4 p.m. (day before primary election)
May 02	Boards of elections must submit verification forms of handicapped accessible parking and handicapped accessible polling locations to the Secretary of State's Office (no later than the day before the primary election)
May 03	Primary Election Day. Polls open from 6:30 a.m. to 7:30 p.m.
May 03	If voter, or voter's minor child is hospitalized because of accident or medical emergency, voter may apply for an absentee ballot until 3 p.m.
May 03	Boards of elections must receive absentee ballots, returned in person or via a method other than U.S. Mail, by the close of polls
May 04	Local questions and issues for the August 2 special election must be certified or filed with the boards of elections by 4 p.m. (90 days before the special election)
May 13	Absentee ballots returned by U.S. Mail must be postmarked no later than May 2 and received by boards of elections by this date to be counted (10 days after primary election)
May 13	UOCAVA absentee ballots must be received by boards of elections by this date to be counted (10 days after primary election)
May 14	Boards of elections may begin official canvass of May 3 primary election ballots (11 days after primary election)
May 18	Boards of elections must begin official canvass of May 3 primary election ballots no later than this date (15 days after primary election)
May 24	Boards of elections must complete official canvass of May 3 primary election ballots no later than this date (21 days after primary election)
May 31	Secretary of State and boards of elections must send notice to candidates required to file post-primary campaign finance reports (10 days before the post-primary campaign finance report deadline)
Jun. 03	Boards of elections must schedule a program for instruction of precinct election officials (within 60 days before special election)
Jun. 10	Post-primary election campaign finance reports must be filed by candidates, political action committees, caucus committees (legislative campaign funds), and political parties by 4 p.m. (38 days after primary election) detailing contributions and expenditures through June 3, 2022 (seven days before the report is filed)
Jun. 15	Boards of elections of most populous county of a district located in more than one county must transmit petitions of independent candidates to other boards of elections

Jun. 16	Last day for local option petitioners to send street listing to Division of Liquor Control (55 days before August 10 deadline for filing petitions for November 8 general election)
Jun. 17	UOCAVA absentee ballots for August 2 special election must be ready for use (46 days before special election)
Jun. 20	Boards of elections must update and publish notices of August 2 special election and provide the notices to federal write-in absentee voters upon request (no later than 46 days before special election)
Jun. 21	Boards of elections must advertise in newspaper(s) the places, dates, times, qualifications, and methods for voter registration (six weeks before special election)
Jul. 05*	Deadline for voter registration for August 2 special election (30 days before special election)
Jul. 05*	Last day for local opinion petitioners seeking to sell at a community facility to send street listing to Division of Liquor Control (30 days before August 2, 2022 deadline to file petitions for November 8, 2022 general election)
Jul. 05*	Deadline to file corrections and challenges to precinct voter registration lists (30 days before special election)
Jul. 06	Non-UOCAVA absentee ballots for August 2 special election must be ready for use (first day after close of voter registration)
Jul. 06	Constitutional amendments or statutes proposed by initiative petitions to be submitted directly to the voters must be filed with Secretary of State (125 days before general election)
Jul. 13	Committees advocating or opposing issues on August 2 special election ballot must file by 4 p.m. to be recognized as a committee to appoint observers (20 days before special election)
Jul. 15	Boards of elections must certify independent candidate petitions by this date
Jul. 19	Boards of elections must prepare precinct voter registration lists for special election (14 days before special election)
Jul. 19	Secretary of State and boards of elections must send notice to candidates required to file semiannual campaign finance reports (10 days before the semiannual campaign finance report deadline)
Jul. 22	Deadline for political parties, groups of candidates and issue committees to file notice of observer appointments (11 days before special election)
Jul. 23	Boards of elections must give public notice of August 2 special election (10 days before special election)
Jul. 29	Semiannual election campaign finance reports must be filed by certain candidates, political action committees, caucus committees (legislative campaign funds), and political parties by 4 p.m. (last business day of July) detailing contributions and expenditures through June 30, 2022 (last day of June)

Jul. 30	Applications for absentee ballots to be mailed for August 2 special election must be received by noon (3 days before special election)
Jul. 31	Boards of elections must prepare and publish notices of November 8 general election and provide the notices to federal write-in absentee voters upon request (no later than 100 days before the general election)
Aug. 01*	Protests against independent candidates nominated by petition must be filed by 4 p.m.
Aug. 01*	Amendments to observer appointments must be filed by 4 p.m. (day before special election)
Aug. 01*	Boards of elections must submit verification forms of handicapped accessible parking and handicapped accessible polling locations to the Secretary of State's Office (no later than the day before the special election)
Aug. 02	Special Election may be held. Polls open from 6:30 a.m. to 7:30 p.m.
Aug. 02	If voter, or voter's minor child is hospitalized because of accident or medical emergency, voter may apply for an absentee ballot until 3 p.m.
Aug. 02	Boards of elections must receive absentee ballots, returned in person or via a method other than U.S. Mail, by the close of polls
Aug. 10	Constitutional amendments proposed by joint resolution of General Assembly must be filed with Secretary of State (90 days before general election)
Aug. 10	Nominating petitions of candidates in nonpartisan races must be filed by 4 p.m. (90 days before general election)
Aug. 10	Local questions and issues for November 8 general election, including local option petitions, must be certified to or filed with boards of elections by 4 p.m. (90 days before general election)
Aug. 12	Absentee ballots for August 2 special election returned by U.S. Mail must be postmarked no later than August 1 and received by boards of elections by this date to be counted (10 days after special election)

Aug. 12	UOCAVA absentee ballots for August 2 special election must be received by boards of elections by this date to be counted (10 days after special election)
Aug. 13	Boards of elections may begin official canvass of August 2 special election ballots (11 days after special election)
Aug. 15*	Political party or independent candidate nominating committees must certify name of person to fill vacancy on November 8 general election ballot caused by withdrawal or disqualification of candidate by 4 p.m. (86 days before general election)
Aug. 17	Boards of elections must begin official canvass of August 2 special election ballots no later than this date (15 days after special election)
Aug. 22	Boards of elections must certify the validity and sufficiency of candidates' petitions in nonpartisan races (78 days before general election)
Aug. 22	Boards of elections must certify the validity and sufficiency of local option petitions (78 days before general election)
Aug. 23	Boards of elections must complete official canvass of August 2 special election ballots no later than this date (21 days after special election)
Aug. 26	Protests against candidates for nonpartisan office must be filed by this date (74 days before general election)
Aug. 26	Protests against local option petitions must be filed by 4 p.m. (74 days before general election)
Aug. 29*	Write-in candidates must file declarations of intent by 4 p.m. (72 days before general election)
Aug. 30	Secretary of State must certify to boards of elections the form of official ballots for November 8 general election (70 days before general election)
Aug. 30	Board of elections of most populous county of a multi-county district must certify names of all candidates to other boards of elections (70 days before general election)
Sep. 02	Protests against write-in candidates for general election must be filed by 4 p.m. (67 days before general election)
Sep. 09	Boards of elections must schedule a program for instruction of precinct election officials (within 60 days before general election)
Sep. 23	UOCAVA absentee ballots for November 8 general election must be ready for use (46 days before general election)

Sep. 23	Boards of elections must update and publish notices of November 8 general election and provide the notices to federal write-in absentee voters upon request (no later than 46 days before general election)
Sep. 27	Boards of elections must advertise in newspaper(s) the places, dates, times, qualifications, and methods for voter registration (6 weeks before general election)
Oct. 11*	Deadline for voter registration for November 8 general election (30 days before general election)
Oct. 11*	Deadline to file corrections and challenges to precinct voter registration lists (30 days before general election)
Oct. 12	Non-UOCAVA absentee ballots for November 8 general election must be ready for use (first day after close of voter registration)
Oct. 17	Secretary of State and boards of elections must send notice to candidates required to file pre-general campaign finance reports (10 days before the pre-general campaign finance report deadline)
Oct. 19	Committees advocating or opposing issues on November 8 general election ballot must file by 4 p.m. to be recognized as a committee to appoint observers (20 days before general election)
Oct. 25	Boards of elections must prepare precinct voter registration lists for general election (14 days before general election)
Oct. 27	Pre-general election campaign finance reports must be filed by certain candidates, political action committees, caucus committees (legislative campaign funds), and political parties by 4 p.m. (12 days before general election) detailing contributions and expenditures through October 19, 2022 (20 days before general election)
Oct. 28	Deadline for political parties, groups of candidates and issue committees to file notice of observer appointments (11 days before general election)
Oct. 29	Boards of elections must give public notice of November 8 general election (10 days before general election)
Oct. 29	Certificate to fill vacancy on November 8 general election ballot caused by death of candidate nominated at primary election whose name is on ballot in more than one county (10 days before general election)
Nov. 03	Certificate to fill vacancy on November 8 general election ballot caused by death of independent or nonpartisan candidate prior to October 29 (10 days before general election) must be filed by 4 p.m. (five days before general election)
Nov. 03	Certificate to fill vacancy on November 8 general election ballot caused by death of candidate nominated at primary election whose name is on ballot in only one county must be filed by 4 p.m. (five days before general election)
Nov. 05	Applications for absentee ballots to be mailed for November 8 general election must be received by boards of elections by noon (three days before general election)

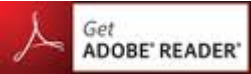
Nov. 07	Amendments to observer appointments must be filed by 4 p.m. (one day before general election)
Nov. 07	Boards of elections must submit verification forms of handicapped accessible parking and handicapped accessible polling locations to the Secretary of State's Office (no later than one day before general election)
Nov. 08	General Election Day. Polls open from 6:30 a.m. to 7:30 p.m.
Nov. 08	If voter, or voter's minor child is hospitalized because of accident or medical emergency, voter may apply for an absentee ballot until 3 p.m.
Nov. 08	Boards of elections must receive absentee ballots, returned in person or via a method other than U.S. Mail, by the close of polls
Nov. 18	Absentee ballots returned by U.S. Mail must be postmarked no later than November 7 and received by boards of elections by this date to be counted (10 days after general election)
Nov. 18	UOCAVA absentee ballots must be received by boards of elections by this date to be counted (10 days after general election)
Nov. 19	Boards of elections may begin official canvass of November 8 general election ballots (11 days after general election)
Nov. 23	Boards of elections must begin official canvass of November 8 general election ballots no later than this date (15 days after general election)
Nov. 29	Boards of elections must complete official canvass of November 8 general election ballots no later than this date (21 days after general election)
Dec. 06	Secretary of State and boards of elections must send notice to candidates required to file post-general election campaign finance reports (10 days before the post-general campaign finance report deadline)
Dec. 08	Last day for certain local option petitioners to send street listings to Division of Liquor Control (55 days before February 1, 2023 petition filing deadline for May 2, 2023 primary/special election)
Dec. 16	Post-general election campaign finance reports must be filed by candidates, political action committees, caucus committees (legislative campaign funds), and political parties by 4 p.m. (38 days after general election) detailing contributions and expenditures through December 9, 2022 (the 7th day before the report is filed)
2023	Description of Event
Jan. 01	Applications for absentee ballots for all elections held in 2023 may be accepted (first day of the year)

Jan. 03*	Last day for local option petitioners contesting community facility to send street listings to Division of Liquor Control (30 days before February 1 petition filing deadline for May 2 primary/special election)
	Recounts and Election Contests
	Application for a recount must be filed no later than 5 days after official results are declared.
	A petition contesting an election must be filed in the appropriate court within 15 days after the official results are declared or, if a recount of the election is conducted, within 10 days after the official results of a recount are declared.



[Contact Our Office](#) [Office Publications](#) [Privacy](#) [Vulnerability Disclosure Policy](#)
[State of Ohio](#)

(614) 466-2655 | (877) SOS-Ohio (877-767-6446)
TTY: (614) 466-0562 | TTY Toll-free: (877) 644-6889



[Secretary LaRose & the Office](#) [Elections & Voting](#) [Campaign Finance](#) [Legislation & Ballot Issues](#) [Businesses](#) [Notary](#)
[Records](#) [Media](#) [Accessibility](#)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Exhibit 2

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Declaration of Candidacy

Party Primary Election for District Office

For Representative to Congress

To be filed with the Board of Elections of the most populous county or part county of the district not later than 4 p.m. of the 90th day before the primary election.

R.C. 3513.05, .07, .08, .09, .10, .191, 3501.38

Declaration of Candidacy

NOTE - The candidate must fill in, sign and date this declaration of candidacy before the signatures of electors are affixed.

I, _____, the undersigned, hereby declare under penalty of election falsification that
Name of Candidate
 my residence address is _____,
Street Number and Address, if any, (or rural route and number) _____, _____, _____, _____
City or Village State Zip Code

I further declare that I desire to be a candidate for nomination to the office of Representative to Congress as a
 member of the _____ Party from the _____ District for the: ☒ full term or ☐ unexpired
Political Party District Number
 term ending _____, at the primary election to be held on the _____ day of _____,
Unexpired Term Ending Date Day Month Year

I further declare that, if elected to this office or position, I will qualify therefor, and that I will support and abide by the
 principles enunciated by the _____ Party.
Political Party

Dated this _____ day of _____, _____
Day Month Year _____
Signature of Candidate

WHOEVER COMMITS ELECTION FALSIFICATION IS GUILTY OF A FELONY OF THE FIFTH DEGREE

Petition for Candidate

This petition shall be circulated only by a member of the same political party as stated above by the candidate.

We, the undersigned, qualified electors of the State of Ohio, whose voting residence is in the county, city,
 village, or township, set opposite our names, and members of the _____ Party, hereby certify
Political Party
 that _____, whose declaration of candidacy is filed herewith, is in our opinion,
Name of Candidate
 well qualified to perform the duties of the office or position to which the person desires to be elected.

Signatures on this petition should be from only one county and must be written in ink. Signatures on this petition shall be of persons who are of the same political party as stated above by the candidate.

Signature	Voting Residence Street Number and Address	City, Village, or Township	County	Date of Signing
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				

Signature	Voting Residence Street Number and Address	City, Village, or Township	County	Date of Signing
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				

WHOEVER COMMITS ELECTION FALSIFICATION IS GUILTY OF A FELONY OF THE FIFTH DEGREE

Circulator Statement

Must be completed and signed by the circulator.

I, _____, declare under penalty of election falsification that I reside at the address
Printed Name of Circulator
 appearing below my signature; that I am a member of the _____ Party; that I am the circulator
Political Party
 of the foregoing petition containing _____ signatures; that I witnessed the affixing of every signature;
Number
 that all signers were to the best of my knowledge and belief qualified to sign; and that every signature is to the best
 of my knowledge and belief the signature of the person whose signature it purports to be or of an attorney in fact
 acting pursuant to section 3501.382 of the Revised Code.

Signature of Circulator

 Permanent Residence Address

 City or Village

 State

 Zip Code

Exhibit 3

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT GOVERNOR MIKE DEWINE**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

*Counsel of Record

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rule 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Governor Mike DeWine the following requests for production of documents, to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: Governor Mike DeWine individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as Governor, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved by the General Assembly on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or

any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text message, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding,

consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular request may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.
- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.
- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental

production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format ("TIFF"), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition ("OCR") text data, such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR'd after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; "to" name(s) and address(es); "from" name and address; "cc" name(s) and address(es); "bcc" name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive Communication, Document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate Communication, Document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision not to propose or vote on any Congressional maps in 2021.

ANSWER:

2. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision to hold only one hearing during the Congressional redistricting process, on October 28, 2021.

ANSWER:

3. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

ANSWER:

4. All documents and communications concerning any factors you considered in the creation, consideration, and/or passage of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

5. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

6. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.

ANSWER:

7. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

8. All documents relating to meetings—both formal and informal—of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings or meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).

ANSWER:

9. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

ANSWER:

10. All documents including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

11. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

12. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

ANSWER:

13. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator including, without limitation, United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.

ANSWER:

14. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.

ANSWER:

15. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, or a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff; regarding whether any Proposed Plan complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

16. All documents and communications regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

17. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

18. All documents and communications discussed in, relied on, or relating to any of your responses to an interrogatory served on you by a party in this suit.

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT GOVERNOR MIKE DEWINE**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

*Counsel of Record

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 33 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Governor Mike DeWine the following interrogatories, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: Governor Mike DeWine individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as Governor, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “describe” shall mean to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which you have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to your answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all persons that you believe have knowledge about each such fact or document.
- (12) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (13) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any natural person, to state his or her full name, present or last known residential address, present or last known business address, and telephone number(s).
- (14) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any business organization, corporation or other legal entity, to state its full name, present or last known address, principal place of business, and telephone number.
- (15) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any document, to state the date of the document and the type of the document (e.g., letter, memorandum, telegram, chart, photograph, sound reproduction, etc.), to identify the person(s) who prepared the document, to identify any person(s) who signed the document, to identify any person(s) to whom the document was sent, to identify the present location and custodian of the document, and to describe the contents of the document.
- (16) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced

or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.

- (17) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (18) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
- b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
- c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
- d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
- e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
- f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and

- g. References to any entity include all of that entity's agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities' behalf.
- h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular interrogatory may make appropriate.
- E. All interrogatories should be answered based on the knowledge of Respondents and/or any of Respondent's attorneys, agents, and representatives.
- F. Where an interrogatory calls for the answer in more than one part, each part shall be separately answered so as to be fully understandable. If you object to any part of an interrogatory, answer all parts of such interrogatory as to which you do not object, and as to each part to which you do object, set forth the basis for the objection.
- G. If you objective to the scope or time period of an interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state your objection and answer the request for the scope or time period you believe is appropriate.
- H. If you object to any interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.
- I. If you object to any interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported overbreadth, state the extent to which your response has narrowed the interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed interrogatory.
- J. If you withhold the answer to any part of any interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.
- K. If you are unable to respond to any of the interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of your knowledge and your inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge you may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts you made to obtain the requested information.
- L. These interrogatories are continuing so as to require further and supplemental responses if Respondents receive or discover additional information between the time of original response and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY #1

Identify all individuals involved both formally and informally in the drawing of the 2021 Congressional Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #2

Describe the role played by any individuals identified in Interrogatory No. 1.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #3

Identify and describe all instructions provided to individuals who created, or were in any way involved in the creation of, any Proposed Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #4

Identify and describe any and all factors, constraints, influences, or considerations, regardless of whether or not mentioned in Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, that were considered, adopted, or otherwise reflected in the creation of any Proposed Plans that you, or any member of the General Assembly or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the General Assembly or the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan, and describe how you and the General Assembly or the Ohio Redistricting Commission prioritized these factors, constraints, influences, and considerations.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #5

Identify and describe any and all attempts that were made by you and/or the General Assembly to comply with Section 1(C)(3)(a), Section 1(C)(3)(b), or Section 1(C)(3)(c), of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution in creating any Proposed Plan that you, or any member of the General Assembly or their representative, introduced to the General Assembly, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #6

Identify and describe any persons who received compensation for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio Congressional map that the General Assembly considered and/or adopted in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #7

Identify all individuals with whom you communicated about Congressional district plans introduced or passed during 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #8

Identify all data and information about potential or actual Ohio Congressional districts to which the map drawer(s) had access during the process of drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to data or information showing partisan performance, incumbent addresses, and racial demographics.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #9

Identify all data filters, displays, or reports that the map drawer(s) viewed or otherwise reviewed or considered while drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to partisan performance indices, voting age population by race, and incumbent addresses.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #10

Identify and describe all dates, times, places, and attendees of any meeting at which you discussed Congressional redistricting in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #11

Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plans and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #12

Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, information, requests, or input that you used to draft the Proposed Plans, incorporated into the Proposed Plans, or caused to be included or incorporated into part or all of the Proposed Plans.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #13

Identify all persons who, prior to the public release of each Proposed Plan, evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that you used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #14

Identify and describe all persons who participated in the drafting of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #15

Describe your involvement in the creation of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____, _____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, Bridget.Coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT GOVERNOR MIKE DEWINE**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 36 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Governor Mike DeWine the following requests for admission, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

INSTRUCTIONS

- A. You shall either admit or specifically deny the requested matter. If you qualify your answer or deny only a part of the requested matter, you shall specify which part is true and qualify or deny the remainder. If you deny in whole or in part any request, state the reason(s) for each denial. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- B. If you cannot admit or specifically deny any Request for Admission fully and completely after exercising due diligence to make inquiry and secure the information to do so, please so state and admit or specifically deny each such Request to the fullest extent possible; specify the portion of each Request that you claim to be unable to admit or specifically deny; and state the facts upon which you rely to support your contention that you are unable to admit or specifically deny the specified portion of the requested matter. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- C. If you object to any portion of any Request, you shall admit or specifically deny that portion of the request to which you have no objection, and you shall specify the portion of the request being objected to and the basis for the objection. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- D. If you claim that the attorney-client privilege or any other privilege or protection is applicable to any of the requested information, you shall set forth separately at least the following information:
 - a. The type of information withheld;
 - b. A detailed description of the subject matter of the information;
 - c. The name, address, and job title of each person who received or conveyed this information; and
 - d. The basis for the claim of privilege or protection.

Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

- E. These requests are directed to you and cover all information in your possession, custody, or control.
- F. These requests are deemed continuing, and supplemental responses should be provided as additional information becomes available, in accordance with Ohio Rule of Civil Procedure 26(e).

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #1

Admit that you are a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #2

Admit that the Republican members of the Ohio General Assembly did not introduce any congressional maps for consideration during September 2021.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #3

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not vote any congressional district maps by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #4

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not pass a congressional district map by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #5

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not vote on any congressional district maps prior to the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #6

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not pass a congressional district map by the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #7

Admit that each document you have produced or will produce in response to Relators' requests for production of documents and things and Relators' interrogatories is kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #8

Admit that you told the Cincinnati Enquirer (Exhibit A) through a spokesman that, referring to Article XIX, "The rules are pretty clear—the voters said that the redistricting process should be done in a bipartisan way and when I am governor there will be an expectation that the new district maps honor the voters' wishes."

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #9

Admit that you said that the enacted 2021 congressional district map made "the most progress to produce a fair, compact, and competitive map" when "compared to the other proposals offered from House and Senate caucuses." (Exhibit B).

ANSWER:

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Requests for Admission propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____,
_____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Exhibit A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

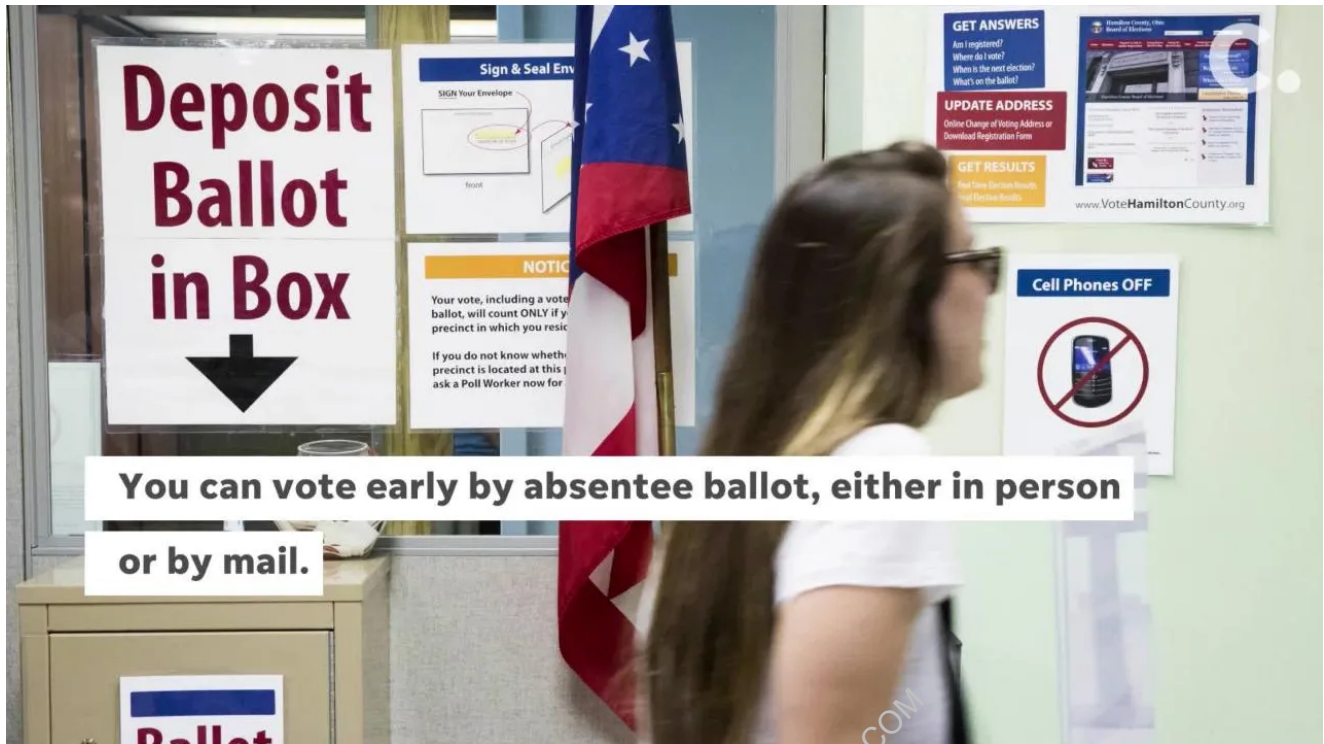
Gerrymandering: The secret issue Ohio will vote on in the midterm election

cincinnati.com/story/news/politics/elections/2018/10/23/midterm-election-decide-fate-gerrymandering-ohio/1663249002/

Jackie Borchardt, The Enquirer



Jackie Borchardt | Cincinnati Enquirer



**You can vote early by absentee ballot, either in person
or by mail.**



Show Caption

COLUMBUS – Most Ohio voters are thinking about the economy or health care when they cast their ballots in the midterm election.

But there's another big issue looming in the background: whether Ohio's district maps will be gerrymandered for another decade.

Yes, Ohio already voted for redistricting reform -- twice. But politicians will still be in charge and have the final say on maps that will shape Ohio's political landscape for many years.

Whoever is elected governor, secretary of state and auditor will be part of a new seven-member panel drawing Statehouse district lines in 2021.

State senators elected now will weigh in on the next congressional map. And the governor elected in November -- likely to be either Republican Mike DeWine or Democrat Richard Cordray -- will have veto power over that map.

Democrats have made gerrymandering a part of their pitch to voters to upend years of GOP rule in Columbus. Republicans might not be as vocal, but they're thinking about redistricting too.

"This is a high-stakes political process that both parties care very much about, all the way up to the highest levels," Sen. Frank LaRose, a Republican running for secretary of state, said.

What's at stake

Republicans controlled both congressional and Statehouse redistricting processes in 2001 and 2011, the last two times Ohio updated its maps. Democrats, who refused to compromise on reform in 2009 because they thought they'd hold the redistricting pen next, were effectively shut out of the process.

The result: districts have consistently been won by the party they were drawn to favor. Republicans have held 12 of Ohio's 16 congressional seats since 2012 despite receiving 56 percent of the vote statewide.

Ohio has districts like the 9th, called the "snake on the lake," which stretches from Toledo to Cleveland, and the 1st, which splits Cincinnati and divides Hamilton County. Summit County, in Northeast Ohio, is represented by four congressmen but none live in the county.

Republicans regained control of the Ohio House and hold super majorities in both Statehouse chambers.

So it's understandable that redistricting has become a major issue for Ohio Democratic candidates and that national Democrats have taken an interest in changing the process.

The National Democratic Redistricting Committee, headed by former President Obama's attorney general Eric Holder, backed the congressional reform measure on the May ballot. The group also gave the maximum \$12,707 contribution to Democrats running for Ohio governor, attorney general, auditor and secretary of state.

Auditor candidate Zack Space, a former Democratic congressman, said he was talking about redistricting long before the Holder's group got involved. Space said gerrymandering has made primary elections the main event and, as a result, politicians are more extreme in their views and can't compromise or even talk to each other.

"Both parties bear responsibility now to do the right thing and doing the right thing is working for a government that can function well and restore faith and confidence that's been lost in this process," Space said. "Donald Trump's mantra that the system is rigged rings true for a lot of people and justifiably so."

The Libertarian Party candidates -- Travis Irvine for governor, Robert Coogan for auditor and Dustin Nanna for secretary of state -- say they're better suited to draw lines because they're not obligated to either major party.

New rules

The opposite might have happened had Democrats been in charge. Both parties agreed in 2014 there had to be a better, fairer way to draw the lines. The General Assembly put before voters constitutional amendments changing the redistricting process for Statehouse districts (Issue 1 in 2015) and congressional districts (Issue 1 in May 2018.)

Both set new rules for carving up the state into districts including limiting how counties and cities can be split. Both require votes from minority-party politicians to approve maps.

The redistricting commission, which will map Statehouse districts, will have seven members instead of five, including at least two from the minority party in the General Assembly. Republicans are expected to keep control of the legislature, so if Democrats can get two of the three statewide seats, they'll have the upper hand.

State Rep. Kathleen Clyde, a Democrat running for secretary of state, said two components of new process are especially important: keeping communities together and ensuring representational fairness. The latter, a favorite buzzword of reformers, means the breakdown of partisan-leaning districts should mirror past voting behavior averaged over several years of elections. No one knows exactly how that will be computed or applied in 2021.

"There is still room for partisan gamesmanship and we need to make sure we have leaders who are dedicated to transparency and fairness at all costs," Clyde said.

Republican auditor candidate Keith Faber, a state representative, doesn't like the term "representational fairness," and said mapmakers shouldn't create districts for the sake of partisan balance.

"We don't want to create another type of gerrymandering... to pick up some kind of a balance of voters that breaks up regional interests, local governments and political subdivisions," Faber said.

More: [Everyone complains about congressional gerrymandering. Ohio just did something about it.](#)

What the candidates would do

Ann Henkener, a longtime redistricting expert for the League of Women Voters of Ohio, said the new rules will make redistricting more fair and bipartisan, but people involved will have to make some hard decisions about how to break up counties and cities.

Which candidates are best suited for that responsibility?

"Ones that know how to follow the rules laid out in the Ohio Constitution and having some from both parties," Henkener said. "Having folks who are willing to work across the aisle and compromise would be really good attributes for people who are going to be drawing the maps."

Here's what you need to know about the major party candidates' positions on the issue.

Governor

Mike DeWine (R): DeWine, Ohio's attorney general, supported the congressional redistricting measure in May. DeWine's running mate, Ohio Secretary of State Jon Husted, has advocated for redistricting reform since he served in the state legislature a decade ago. "The rules are pretty clear -- the voters said that the redistricting process should be done in a bipartisan way and when I am governor there will be an expectation that the new district maps honor the voters' wishes," DeWine told The Enquirer through a spokesman.

Richard Cordray (D): Cordray weighed in several times on social media while state legislators hammered out the congressional redistricting reform proposal. "As governor, I'll use my role in the redistricting process to ensure that we finally have fair and competitive maps that put the voters back in charge of our democracy -- not the special interests or the self-serving politicians," Cordray said through a spokesman.

Enough already with the redistricting shenanigans in the Ohio legislature. Give us a fair process with input from both sides, and don't try to cut the governor out. Voters should choose their representatives, not the other way around.

— Rich Cordray (@RichCordray) January 18, 2018

Auditor

Keith Faber (R): Faber was the No. 2 state senator when the 2011 maps were drawn. Emails from the time show he was angling to change the boundaries to move his Celina home from the 8th District, held by then-House Speaker John Boehner, to the 4th District held by Congressman Jim Jordan. Faber, now a state representative, said last week he wanted to keep Grand Lake St. Marys whole within one district.

Faber and three other lawmakers introduced a bipartisan redistricting reform proposal in 2012, but it failed to pass the House. After the legislature passed Statehouse reform in December 2014, Faber, then Senate president, was hesitant to move ahead with changes to the congressional process.

Zack Space (D): Space represented Ohio's 18th congressional district from 2007 to 2010. Ohio lost two seats in the 2011 redistricting process, and Space's constituents were divided among five districts.

Secretary of state

Frank LaRose (R): LaRose voted for the gerrymandered map in 2011 as a state senator, but he says now he did so with a pit in his stomach. LaRose said the vote made him redouble his efforts for reform, and he introduced legislation the following session to change it. After the legislature passed the state legislative district reform in 2014, LaRose pushed for similar changes to congressional redistricting, breaking with GOP officials who were urging a "wait and see" approach.

We have to reform the redistricting process in OH. See this [@AkronBeacon](#) article about a group of us making it happen: <http://t.co/RXWvAxDq>

— Frank LaRose (@FrankLaRose) January 11, 2012

Kathleen Clyde (D): Clyde, a state representative from Kent, helped lead the effort to overturn the 2011 congressional map. Since then, she introduced several bills to reform the redistricting process. Clyde and the Democratic candidate for attorney general, Steve Dettelbach, have called for the 2021 mapmaking to be open and transparent, with regular public meetings and reports and the ability for the attorney general to take action if politicians get out of line.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Exhibit B

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Gov. DeWine approves congressional map over objections of voting rights groups, Democrats

[Laura A. Bischoff](#) The Columbus Dispatch

Despite pleas from Democrats and voting rights groups for a veto, Republican Gov. Mike DeWine on Saturday signed into law a congressional redistricting map that will likely face court challenges.

Republicans who crafted the map said it offers seven competitive districts, divides only 12 counties and keeps seven of Ohio's eight biggest cities whole. DeWine touted the same points in a Saturday morning statement.

"When compared to the other proposals offered from House and Senate caucuses, both Republican and Democrat, the map in Senate Bill 258 makes the most progress to produce a fair, compact, and competitive map," DeWine said.

The GOP lawmakers defined "competitive" as within an 8 percentage point swing in the partisan index. Competitiveness isn't a requirement under the voter-approved changes to the Ohio Constitution.

Jen Miller, executive director of the League of Women Voters of Ohio said it was a "sad day for Ohio."

"This new congressional map is extremely partisan gerrymandered, violating the Ohio Constitution and prioritizing short-sided partisan considerations ahead of the rights of all Ohio voters," Miller said. "Ohio voters deserve better, and we will not stop our efforts until gerrymandering finally comes to an end in Ohio."

DeWine's signature on the map bill marks the culmination of years of fighting over how Ohio should draw its political maps. Voters embraced reforms in 2015 and 2018 that promised a more bipartisan process for how Ohio would craft state legislative and congressional district lines.

But it didn't pan out.

More: The threat of a 4-year map was supposed to inspire Ohio redistricting compromise. It didn't

Neither the legislative map or congressional map won a single vote from any Democrats on the Ohio Redistricting Commission or in the General Assembly. That means the maps will be in place for four years instead of 10.

Oral arguments for lawsuits challenging the legislative maps are scheduled before the Ohio Supreme Court for Dec. 8. And advocates for fair maps said this week they'd weigh their options for challenging the congressional maps as well.

"Ohio will be sued," Democratic attorney Marc Elias, whose firm filed a lawsuit over the state legislative maps on behalf of voters, said in a tweet after DeWine signed the bill.

Democrats opposed the congressional map bill, saying they were shut out of the process and the map will likely result in Republicans holding 13 of 15 seats. The map divides Hamilton County across three congressional districts and lumps the city of Cincinnati into a district with heavily Republican Warren County.

Democrats criticized DeWine for signing a bill they said fails to abide by the will of voters.

"There's only one thing you can count on Mike DeWine for: naked, partisan self-interest," Ohio Democratic Party Chair Elizabeth Walters said in a statement. "By signing these despicable maps into law, DeWine is leaving no doubt he will always put his own political interests over the interests of Ohioans he is supposed to serve. DeWine and the Ohio GOP are doing everything and anything they can to prevent voters from holding them accountable at the ballot box while they continue to betray Ohioans at every turn."

During his 2018 campaign for governor, DeWine told the Cincinnati Enquirer through a spokesman: "The rules are pretty clear – the voters said that the redistricting process should be done in a bipartisan way and when I am governor there will be an expectation that the new district maps honor the voters' wishes."

Ohio Republicans have won every statewide executive office and a majority of state legislative seats since 2010. Miller, of the League of Women Voters of Ohio, noted that although Republicans have won those offices, they didn't win 100% of the votes.

Democrats have argued that the political maps should reflect proportional voting patterns.

Voting preferences have averaged 54% for Republican candidates and 46% for Democratic candidates over the past decade. A map based on that proportion would favor Republicans 8-7.

The Ohio Constitution has no requirement that the congressional map matches the statewide preferences of voters, but it's one measure used to measure "fair maps."

Laura Bischoff is a reporter for the USA TODAY Network Ohio Bureau, which serves the Columbus Dispatch, Cincinnati Enquirer, Akron Beacon Journal and 18 other affiliated news organizations across Ohio.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT SECRETARY OF STATE FRANK LAROSE**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

*Counsel of Record

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rule 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Secretary of State Frank LaRose the following requests for production of documents, to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: Secretary of State Frank LaRose individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as Secretary of State, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved by the General Assembly on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or

any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text message, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding,

consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular request may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

(2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and

(3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:

(a) the date of the document;

(b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);

(c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);

(d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and

(e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.

G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.

H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.

I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.

J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental

production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format ("TIFF"), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition ("OCR") text data, such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR'd after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; "to" name(s) and address(es); "from" name and address; "cc" name(s) and address(es); "bcc" name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive Communication, Document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate Communication, Document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision not to propose or vote on any Congressional maps in 2021.

ANSWER:

2. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision to hold only one hearing during the Congressional redistricting process, on October 28, 2021.

ANSWER:

3. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

ANSWER:

4. All documents and communications concerning any factors you considered in the creation, consideration, and/or passage of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

5. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

6. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.

ANSWER:

7. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

8. All documents relating to meetings—both formal and informal—of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings or meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).

ANSWER:

9. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

ANSWER:

10. All documents including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

11. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

12. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

ANSWER:

13. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator including, without limitation, United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.

ANSWER:

14. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.

ANSWER:

15. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, or a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff; regarding whether any Proposed Plan complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

16. All documents and communications regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

17. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

18. All documents and communications discussed in, relied on, or relating to any of your responses to an interrogatory served on you by a party in this suit.

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, et al.,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, et al.,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT SECRETARY OF STATE FRANK LAROSE**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 33 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Secretary of State Frank LaRose the following interrogatories, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: Secretary of State Frank LaRose individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as Secretary of State, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator

Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “describe” shall mean to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which you have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to your answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all persons that you believe have knowledge about each such fact or document.
- (12) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (13) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any natural person, to state his or her full name, present or last known residential address, present or last known business address, and telephone number(s).
- (14) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any business organization, corporation or other legal entity, to state its full name, present or last known address, principal place of business, and telephone number.
- (15) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any document, to state the date of the document and the type of the document (e.g., letter, memorandum, telegram, chart, photograph, sound reproduction, etc.), to identify the person(s) who prepared the document, to identify any person(s) who signed the document, to identify any person(s) to whom the document was sent, to identify the present location and custodian of the document, and to describe the contents of the document.

- (16) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (17) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (18) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
- b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
- c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
- d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
- e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
- f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and

former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and

- g. References to any entity include all of that entity's agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities' behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular interrogatory may make appropriate.
- E. All interrogatories should be answered based on the knowledge of Respondents and/or any of Respondent's attorneys, agents, and representatives.
- F. Where an interrogatory calls for the answer in more than one part, each part shall be separately answered so as to be fully understandable. If you object to any part of an interrogatory, answer all parts of such interrogatory as to which you do not object, and as to each part to which you do object, set forth the basis for the objection.
- G. If you object to the scope or time period of an interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state your objection and answer the request for the scope or time period you believe is appropriate.
- H. If you object to any interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.
- I. If you object to any interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported overbreadth, state the extent to which your response has narrowed the interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed interrogatory.
- J. If you withhold the answer to any part of any interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.
- K. If you are unable to respond to any of the interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of your knowledge and your inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge you may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts you made to obtain the requested information.
- L. These interrogatories are continuing so as to require further and supplemental responses

if Respondents receive or discover additional information between the time of original response and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY #1

Identify all individuals involved both formally and informally in the drawing of the 2021 Congressional Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #2

Describe the role played by any individuals identified in Interrogatory No. 1.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #3

Identify and describe all instructions provided to individuals who created, or were in any way involved in the creation of, any Proposed Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #4

Identify and describe any and all factors, constraints, influences, or considerations, regardless of whether or not mentioned in Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, that were considered, adopted, or otherwise reflected in the creation of any Proposed Plans that you, or any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan, and describe how you and the Ohio Redistricting Commission prioritized these factors, constraints, influences, and considerations.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #5

Identify and describe any and all attempts that were made by you and/or the General Assembly to comply with Section 1(C)(3)(a), Section 1(C)(3)(b), or Section 1(C)(3)(c), of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution in creating any Proposed Plan that you, or any member of the General Assembly or their representative, introduced to the General Assembly, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #6

Identify and describe any persons who received compensation for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio Congressional map that the General Assembly considered and/or adopted in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #7

Identify all individuals with whom you communicated about Congressional district plans introduced or passed during 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #8

Identify all data and information about potential or actual Ohio Congressional districts to which the map drawer(s) had access during the process of drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to data or information showing partisan performance, incumbent addresses, and racial demographics.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #9

Identify all data filters, displays, or reports that the map drawer(s) viewed or otherwise reviewed or considered while drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to partisan performance indices, voting age population by race, and incumbent addresses.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #10

Identify and describe all dates, times, places, and attendees of any meeting at which you discussed Congressional redistricting in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #11

Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plans and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #12

Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, information, requests, or input that you used to draft the Proposed Plans, incorporated into the Proposed Plans, or caused to be included or incorporated into part or all of the Proposed Plans.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #13

Identify all persons who, prior to the public release of each Proposed Plan, evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that you used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #14

Identify and describe all persons who participated in the drafting of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #15

Describe your involvement in the creation of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____,
_____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, Bridget.Coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT SECRETARY OF STATE FRANK LAROSE**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 36 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Secretary of State Frank LaRose the following requests for admission, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

INSTRUCTIONS

- A. You shall either admit or specifically deny the requested matter. If you qualify your answer or deny only a part of the requested matter, you shall specify which part is true and qualify or deny the remainder. If you deny in whole or in part any request, state the reason(s) for each denial. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- B. If you cannot admit or specifically deny any Request for Admission fully and completely after exercising due diligence to make inquiry and secure the information to do so, please so state and admit or specifically deny each such Request to the fullest extent possible; specify the portion of each Request that you claim to be unable to admit or specifically deny; and state the facts upon which you rely to support your contention that you are unable to admit or specifically deny the specified portion of the requested matter. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- C. If you object to any portion of any Request, you shall admit or specifically deny that portion of the request to which you have no objection, and you shall specify the portion of the request being objected to and the basis for the objection. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- D. If you claim that the attorney-client privilege or any other privilege or protection is applicable to any of the requested information, you shall set forth separately at least the following information:
 - a. The type of information withheld;
 - b. A detailed description of the subject matter of the information;
 - c. The name, address, and job title of each person who received or conveyed this information; and
 - d. The basis for the claim of privilege or protection.

Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

- E. These requests are directed to you and cover all information in your possession, custody, or control.
- F. These requests are deemed continuing, and supplemental responses should be provided as additional information becomes available, in accordance with Ohio Rule of Civil Procedure 26(e).

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #1

Admit that you are a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #2

Admit that the Republican members of the Ohio General Assembly did not introduce any congressional maps for consideration during September 2021.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #3

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not vote any congressional district maps by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #4

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not pass a congressional district map by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #5

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not vote on any congressional district maps prior to the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #6

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not pass a congressional district map by the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #7

Admit that each document you have produced or will produce in response to Relators' requests for production of documents and things and Relators' interrogatories is kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #8

Admit that, to the best of your knowledge, the document attached herein as Exhibit A, is a true and accurate copy of an opinion editorial written by you, entitled "Ohio's historic congressional redistricting reform," and published on Cleveland.com on February 18, 2018.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #9

Admit that, on pages 2-4, Exhibit A quotes you as saying: "Under the current process, the party with the majority draws the maps as they see fit, with no need for input from the minority party. . . . The voters of Ohio wanted us to put people before partisanship and work to address this seemingly intractable problem. Thankfully, we did. . . . I want my party to win elections because we have better candidates and better ideas—not because we use modern GIS mapping software and pinpoint-accurate polling data to draw district lines better than the other party. . . . [I]t will ultimately fall to the people charged with carrying out this process to do so in the same spirit of

compromise with which it was drafted. We've created a balanced redistricting process, it will be up to the people of Ohio to keep it."

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #10

Admit that during the September 15, 2021 meeting of the Ohio Redistricting Commission (transcript attached as Exhibit B), you said, "I believe October 1st we'll be back to work here with a new mission, drawing congressional districts for the state of Ohio. And when we are, this process will be different. It is not going to work this way next time."

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Requests for Admission propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____, _____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Exhibit A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Ohio's historic congressional redistricting reform: Frank LaRose (Opinion)

cleveland.com/opinion/2018/02/ohios_historic_congressional_r.html

February 18, 2018





Ohio lawmakers achieved a bipartisan redistricting deal at the Ohio Statehouse earlier this month that will appear on the May 8 primary ballot. (Jackie Borchardt, cleveland.com, File, 2016)

By [Guest Columnist/cleveland.com](#)



State Sen. Frank LaRose of Hudson is the Republican candidate for Ohio secretary of state.

COLUMBUS, Ohio -- Hey Washington, look what's happening in the heartland. We're working together to solve problems, and we are governing.

For years, Ohioans have recognized the need to reform the winner-take-all process for redistricting following the census every ten years. Under the current process, the party with the majority draws the maps as they see fit, with no need for input from the minority party. Historically, this has resulted in partisan excesses regardless of whether Republicans or Democrats held the pen. The voters of Ohio wanted us to put people before partisanship and work to address this seemingly intractable problem. Thankfully, we did.

In a historic move earlier this month, Ohio Republicans and Democrats came together to pass a redistricting reform proposal.

The hard work and dedication from the Ohioans advocating for fair districts was instrumental in bringing the discussion to the fore.

While it may seem that the spirit of statesmanship and compromise is dead in American politics, Ohio's efforts to improve the current system is a shining example that good governance is possible when partisanship takes a backseat.

I have spent much of the last eight years working on this issue, often trying to bridge the partisan divide and bring people together around this sometimes esoteric but always significant issue. In fact, I introduced legislation last March which helped form the basis for the resolution passed this week.

As a longtime proponent of reform, I've often been asked: "The current process has benefited your party over the last two decades; why do you want to mess with it?"

This issue has resonated with me because I believe competition makes us stronger. I want my party to win elections because we have better candidates and better ideas - not because we use modern GIS mapping software and pinpoint-accurate polling data to draw district lines better than the other party.

Now that both chambers in the Ohio General Assembly have passed Senate Joint Resolution 5, Ohioans get to vote on the plan in the May primary.

Here is what you should know...

The reform keeps communities together by limiting divisions of counties, townships and municipalities. The plan seeks to create reasonably compact districts by specifying that at least 65 of the 88 counties will be kept whole, and limits how many total county splits can occur.

Additional safeguards are put in place to prevent unnecessary splitting of Ohio's municipalities and townships.

For example, large cities like Cleveland and Cincinnati will remain whole within their districts.

The plan also includes important protections to assure that Voting Rights Act principles are upheld in Ohio.

Finally, significant measures are taken to assure that the process is transparent throughout and inclusive of public input when it's time to draw the maps.

The plan for a 10-year map requires significant support from both parties, ensuring a fair process with bipartisan approval.

- Step one: A map proposed by the General Assembly requires a three-fifths vote in each chamber, with at least half of the minority party's vote. If that is not reached, the process moves to the bipartisan Redistricting Commission, which Ohio voters approved in 2015.
- Step two: A map drawn by the seven-member commission requires two minority votes to pass. If that fails, the map-drawing responsibility moves back to the state legislature.
- Step three: A map requires a three-fifths vote in each chamber with a one-third vote of the minority party. If this doesn't occur, a map can be passed with a simple majority, but triggers significant safeguards to protect against partisan excess, and that map will only be in place for four years, during which time the balance of power could change.

Our work to improve congressional redistricting embodies the spirit of civility and compromise that voters want to see from their elected officials.

Benjamin Franklin, responding to a woman's question after the 1787 Constitutional Convention as to what would be the form of our government, said, "a Republic, if you can keep it."

There is no magic formula or perfectly unbiased panel of experts to call upon for redistricting. The process relies on sensible leaders, accountable to the citizens, who will work in good faith to compromise on reasonable maps that do not unduly benefit a narrow political interest. It takes people to keep it.

If this plan receives final approval, it will ultimately fall to the people charged with carrying out this process to do so in the same spirit of compromise with which it was drafted. We've created a balanced redistricting process, it will be up to the people of Ohio to keep it.

Frank LaRose is a state senator representing Wayne County and parts of Stark and Summit counties, and the Republican candidate for Ohio secretary of state.

Have something to say about this topic? Use the comments to share your thoughts, and stay informed when readers reply to your comments by using the Notification Settings (in blue).

Note to readers: if you purchase something through one of our affiliate links we may earn a commission.

Exhibit B

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Ohio Redistricting Commission - 9-15-2021

<https://www.ohiochannel.org/video/ohio-redistricting-commission-9-15-2021>

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:00:00] Call to order this meeting of the Ohio Redistricting Commission. I ask the staff to please call the roll.

Clerk [00:00:08] Co-chair, Speaker Cupp (present), co-chair Senator Sykes (present), Governor DeWine (here), Auditor Faber (here), President Huffman (here), Secretary LaRose (here) Leader Sykes (here).

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:00:22] We have a quorum and we'll proceed as a full commission. I think let's... We have some minutes that we maybe have not approved yet. There's minutes from the meetings of August the 31st, September 9th at 10 a.m. and September 9th at 2:00 p.m. They are before you. Is there a motion to accept the minutes as presented?

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:00:46] So moved.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:00:46] Is there any objection? Seeing and hearing none, the minutes of the previous meetings stand as accepted. Senator Huffman, for a motion.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:01:01] Thank you Mr. Co-chair Cupp. At this time, I move that the commission stand in recess.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:01:08] Until...?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:01:09] Pardon me?

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:01:10] Until 3:00 p.m., I believe.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:01:14] It's so moved. The commission will be in recess until 3:00 p.m.

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:01:20] Mr. Co-chair?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:01:22] Leader Sykes.

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:01:23] Thank you. Thank you. Mr. Chair, if we could just... Obviously we have people who are anxious to understand what is happening next. So for the benefit of those who are here and perhaps watching, could we have a bit of a discussion of what the recess will entail and for what purpose are we recessing?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:01:42] We will be recessing so that we can continue some consultations that are going on, some work that is being done on the map for the finalization that needs to be done, as well as any changes that might be considered in the interim. Is there any objection to the motion to recess? Hearing none, the commission is recess till three o'clock.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:02:17] Pursuant to the recess, the meeting of the Ohio Redistricting Commission will come back to order. A little leftover business from this morning. And at this time, I would entertain a motion to accept any remaining written

testimony from the regional hearings on the introduced plan to be part of the record of the September 14th hearing. Do I have a motion for that?

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [00:02:41] So moved.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:02:43] Is there a second?

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:02:45] Second.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:02:45] Second, is there any objection? Seeing none, the written testimony is accepted as part of the record. At this time, I will ask what is the will of the commission with regard to the introduced state redistricting plan?

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:03:00] Mr. Co-chair?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:03:02] Chair recognizes Senator Huffman.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:03:03] Thank you, Mr. Co-Chair. I'd like to present to the commission an amendment to the introduced proposed General Assembly district plan for its consideration. Thank you, Speaker. The commission, as we know, introduced a proposed General Assembly district plan last week. And since that time, we've been actively talking with all of the commissioners, all the... Folks serving up here, including, of course, our Democratic colleagues. In response to those conversations. We've made a number of changes based on, really, a variety of suggestions and feedback. And of course, that feedback includes the several public hearings that we've had, the submitted testimony and, you know, other, other public input that we have had. Additionally, this amendment itself was presented to the seven commissioners last evening, along with the appropriate computer files and other items that could be reviewed. I, this amendment, moves to the introduced plan much closer to what our Democratic colleagues had sought in their amendment, which was presented and explained by Mr. Glassburn in Cleveland last week. So I want to talk a little bit about the amendment itself. I should say initially that we've made a number of technical changes. This is, of course, a big job with a lot of of data so that naturally these things happen. But there are a number of technical changes, these fix misassigned census blocks, and the block assignment files. And really those changes, for the most part, had no impact on on population. These were simply bits and pieces that that had to be cleaned up. However, there were a number of substantive changes that were made that did reconfigure the geography of the introduced plan, the plan that was introduced by the commission last week in a way that did change demographics in other parts of various districts. The first part, I would say, is that this plan reduces the this amendment, reduces the number of Republican seats collectively in both houses by six. And of course, these are House, according to the the indexes that were developed, I think that both sides were using. So the... And again, takes this much closer to the Democratic plan that was presented where this amendment will have 62 Republican seats in the Democratic amendment, had 57 Republican seats. So, so fairly close really. And then in the Senate, the numbers are 23 and 20. So, again, this, this amendment is much closer to the Democratic amendment than the original proposed plan. A couple of other comments. And I do want to compliment Mr. Glassbern... burg... burn. I apologize, I keep getting that name wrong. He did an excellent job in Cleveland explaining their plan. And there were a variety of maps that were submitted in a variety of ways, either through the website or in...and many of those maps were not constitutional. As was pointed out the other night, the winning map and the Fair Districts competition had 10 to 15 constitutional violations and about 50 or so other local splits that that weren't necessary. And so those

are all things, I think, that that need to be taken into account. The... Many of the... And actually, I should say this, the last proposed Democratic map, although I think took care of many of the things that were originally issues when first submitted, including numbering and a number of of constitutional problems. There were still some constitutional problems, especially related to the contiguity of at least one of the districts that I know, know of. So I would say that, you know, I think it's important that this commission vote on a map that is constitutional. This is the only map.... So, you know, and with this amendment, will continue to be the only map that is, is constitutional that's been submitted to the plan. We have about 37 minutes, according to my watch, too, for this commission to act according to the Constitution. And these are things that, you know, I think many of us who've been here a while often act... In a... We have to act late at night, whether it's a budget on June 30th or other deadlines. So I'm sure we'd all rather be someplace else right now. But in this case, this is something, a task that we have to complete, according to the Ohio Constitution that all of us swore to uphold. That has to be done. So pursuant to the comments that I've made regarding the amendment and by the way, the amendment has been downloaded on the website for some time now. Of course, this is an amendment that has been circulating among all the commissioners since yesterday afternoon. So based on those comments, Mr. Co-chairs, and pursuant to Article 11 of the Ohio Constitution, I move for the commission to amend the introduced proposed General Assembly district plan with the amendment that I just explained.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:09:18] Is there a second to the motion on the amendment? I'll second the motion, it's been moved in second and that the motion to amend the commission plan be adopted. Is there discussion. Hearing no discussion...

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [00:09:40] Mr. Speaker. At this point, in looking at the different proposals that have been introduced over the course of the last couple of weeks, we appreciate the offer, the amendment that make, the adjustment that the amendment makes, but far falls far below what's considered to be fair. And for that reason, I object to it and do not support the amendment.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:10:19] Is there further discussion. The staff will call the roll, please.

Clerk [00:10:29] Co-Chair Senator Sykes.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [00:10:30] No.

Clerk [00:10:30] Co-Chair, Speaker Cupp.

Clerk [00:10:35] Yes.

Clerk [00:10:35] Governor DeWine.

Governor Mike DeWine [00:10:39] Yes.

Clerk [00:10:39] Auditor Faber.

Auditor of State Keith Faber [00:10:39] Yes.

Clerk [00:10:40] President Huffman.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:10:40] Yes.

Clerk [00:10:42] Secretary LaRose.

Secretary of State Frank LaRose [00:10:43] Yes.

Clerk [00:10:43] Leader Sykes.

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:10:43] No

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:10:50] Five votes to two, if I was right. The motion to amend has been adopted. Is there further motions?

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:11:00] Mr. Chairman?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:11:02] Chair recognizes Senator Huffman.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:11:03] Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman. Pursuant to Article 11 of the Ohio Constitution, I move for the commission to adopt the introduced proposed General Assembly district plan as amended as the final General Assembly district plan.

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:11:16] Objection.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:11:16] Is there a second to the motion? I'll second the motion. There's been an objection. Discussion? Any discussion? Chair recognizes Leader Sykes.

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:11:30] Thank you, Mr. Co-Chair and members of the committee. And I know it is late and we are on a time crunch, but if you could indulge me a bit so I can share my thoughts about this plan, this map and why I will be voting no this evening.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:11:57] Commissioner may proceed.

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:11:59] Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chair. People ask me pretty regularly, why do I wear white all of the time. And and if you indulge, it'll all make sense and all come together. I often wear white, especially in moments of importance. To honor the women of the suffrage movement who fought so hard for the right to vote. Women who, through no fault of their own except to be born as a female did not receive equal access to speaking up and about the government, to the government on behalf of themselves and their families. As the only woman on this commission, I take my responsibility incredibly, incredibly seriously. And beyond just what this vote may mean for a 10 year map I bring with me those women who suffered for generations for the right to speak up so that someone like me could have the audacity to stand up and speak out on a commission that is made of six men and one woman. I recognize that the men in the majority, in the majority party on this commission have never had ancestors or the experience of having to fight for their access to basic human rights that others enjoyed just simply because they were born. And to have before us today a map that summarily and arrogantly eliminates the ability for women like me, the women of the past, to engage in a process and have their votes heard is not only offensive, it is plain wrong. I think of the women of the suffrage movement. And we just celebrated a hundred years of white

women having the right to vote and people like Mary Church Terrell or Ida B. Wells and Sojourner Truth, who fought so that women like me, who look like me, could have the nerve to say the things that I say in rooms just like this when people tell me I don't belong here. I call it offensive and plain wrong to move forward this map after we heard hundreds of people come before us. Hours of testimony in cities across this great state. And to put forth something that so arrogantly flies in the face of what people, our voters, asked us to do not once but twice, through a citizen-led initiative that forced the hand of the legislature to ensure that people had the right to vote to... And not only that, they have that right that they feel that it is counted and they can make a difference in their government. I have often talked about my faith and I continue to have the faith of a mustard seed. And that faith does not live within men and including the men on this commission. And I'm reminded, and I was continuously reminded through the many hearings that I sat through a Proverbs 29:2 that says, "when the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice. But when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn." The people of Ohio have been mourning. They have been in mourning. And it is because they have not been able to access their government and the way in which they deserve. We may no longer be in the 1920s where women or some women or even just 1963 when black people didn't have their full enfranchisement, but every day I am faced with the opportunity, and really the privilege, to push back and to stand up and be proud of where I am and not to ever disrespect the people who got me here. There is in no way that I can, in good conscience vote for this map, and I urge every single member of this commission to join me in voting no. This is not simply a matter of Republican versus Democrat, male versus women, Younger versus older, millennial, boomers. This is about the human right to access and participate in our government. The Democrats on this commission made it very clear that the maps that we saw yesterday were a nonstarter, that we would not be supporting them. And any suggestion that we should be voting for them or that they are closer is a patently false statement. And to make the suggestion that perhaps we should vote for this because it may get us closer is just wrong. I am not going to be fooled and neither will the people of this state. They have invested too much time and energy in this process, and they deserve better than what this map is. It is very clear that in drawing this map, because it was stated that no one considered the Voting Rights Act. An act that allowed me, someone like me, to even be able to be in this position. To allow someone like Co-Chair Sykes to be a co-chair of a constitutionally mandated commission. But I know the people who have never had to fight for their rights cannot appreciate what it means when people who have not had rights, beg for them. Things that they should have already had. These people who came and spent hours of testimony did not deserve to beg us to do right. It is just wrong. This map, we can talk about constitutionality, but I think all of us, especially those who have graduated from law school, know we don't have the ability to determine anything to be constitutional or not. That will be left up to the courts. But I do know one thing that is very clear. That there is a section in the Constitution that requires us to draw maps that follow the proportional results of elections over the last 10 years, and this map falls short of that. And we can argue all day about the legislative intent, but I don't have to do that because I can talk to my co-chair who was a part of writing this, and he will share with you that the proportionality or representational fairness is what he meant and that is why it's in the Constitution. Period. And you can ask him yourself if anyone else has any questions. And so as I conclude, I just want to say, and make another appeal to my colleagues on this commission. This is a vote that should be an easy no. It's an easy vote for me. I will not lose not a second of sleep over voting no on this, because at some point when the government refuses to listen to the people who elected us and direct us, there are consequences. And I am always going to stand on the side of the people who brought me here, whether it's those suffragettes, those civil rights fighters, the people of House District 34, the birthplace of champions. They got me here. And I am proud to vote no on their

behalf, because I know they deserve better than this, and I would hope every member on this commission feels the same way about their constituencies, whether it is a district or it is this state. And you join me in voting no. Thank you, Mr. Chair.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:22:03] Further discussion? Chair recognizes co-chair Sykes.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [00:22:09] Co-Chair and members of the commission and people of The State of Ohio. I have very, very heavy heart tonight. I have been advocating for fair districts since the 80s, when I first came on as a member of the Ohio House of Representatives. And I've worked really hard to formulate the provisions of the Constitution that the citizens adopted. And I'm so disappointed at this particular time that we're at this juncture. That now it's almost 12:00 on September the 15th in 2021, and we come to this juncture, I was hopeful, hopeful that the people in place at that particular time when we were contemplating this would have the will to promote fairness. I was hopeful that we could take an adjustment, make an adjustment in the apportionment board, expand it, make sure we have minority representation on it, adequate. Was hopeful that they would have the courage and the insight to promote fairness. And we put guardrails in it. One of the very distinctive factors of the constitutional provision in 2015 was we added a provision that dealt with fairness. Before we were just looking at technical compliance. Issues like compactness or the number of splits. But it's been proven with the map that's been presented for you today. That you can comply with the technical compliance, but still gerrymander districts as much as you like. And so it was the wisdom of the constitutional provision to put in place a different concept of representational fairness, and that concept was considered to be somewhat vague at the time, and so we wanted to make sure it was understood. So instead of putting the words representational fairness in, we actually define the concept, described it so it would be clearly understood what the intentions were. And this was the guardrail, because in Section 6(A) it says you can't favor or disfavor a party. And then in (B), it describes how we make sure that that doesn't take place. Because we're going to look at the voting preferences expressed by the people and the vote, in elections over a 10 year period. And we take all of the partisan elections, we're not going to be selective, we're going to take all of them. We do it over a 10 year span so we don't have problems with outliers, so it's kind of an average. We asked scholars to come forward to analyze it, to read the Constitution and then say, how would you interpret this? And they came one at a time. And every one of them came up with the, basically, the same quotient. Basically the same percentages, proportions. And that's considered to be fairness. And I can't stand up here and support anything but fairness. You know, I'm just astounded by the arrogance of the super majority having such a callous disregard for the people of this state. You know, I went I went to every one of the hearings. I presided over most of them. And I listened to every testimony. The people came and they pleaded with us. Some of them scolded us and others cried. Because they wanted us, they were trying to appeal, make an appeal, to our sense of good judgment. And they waited in hearings that were four, five and six hours long to present their written testimony. And as they spoke and they went over the time limit, they kept speaking. And as I tried to even gavel them down, they kept speaking. I asked them not to applaud and they kept clapping anyway. They have spoken, we, hundreds of them from all over the state. 15 regional hearings in 15 different locations, and they all, they all, want fairness. And when we campaigned, Senator Huffman, we campaigned, we campaigned on the slogan for the, our campaign committee statewide, we raised money and campaigned. Fair districts was the name of the committee. Fair districts. Not technically complying districts, but fair districts. And I can't, as bad as I would...I would love for us to have a 10 year plan. A fair plan. There's no way that I would slap the people in the face that promote fair districts. And put them in a

smooth... Put them in the misfortune that we've been suffering for decades, for another 10 years. And I ask this committee, please listen to the constituents this time.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:30:04] Further discussion on the motion? Chair recognizes Secretary LaRose.

Secretary of State Frank LaRose [00:30:11] Thank you, co-chair. Though our votes are different, I share the deep disappointment that co-chair Sykes just expressed. I'm no stranger to trying valiantly for a worthwhile cause. But I don't like to fail. I'm no stranger to striving hard and spending myself for a mission that matters. My mission has been clear. Bipartisan compromise that yields a 10 year map. I believed all along that it was possible. I even told a couple of you that our state motto is, With God, all things are possible. That was my guiding north arrow over the last couple weeks. With God, all things are possible. We've fallen short. Not enough members of this commission wanted to come along with that effort. I'm casting my yes vote with great unease. I fear, I fear we're going to be back in this room very soon. This map has many shortcomings, but they pale in comparison to the shortcomings of this process. It didn't have to be this way. It didn't have to be this way. Some of us worked in good faith, in a bipartisan way, to try to get a compromise. There are members of this committee who I do not believe worked in good faith to try to reach that compromise, but here we are. When we are back here, whenever that is, I know for sure, I believe October 1st we'll be back to back here with a new mission, drawing congressional districts for the state of Ohio. And when we are, this process will be different. It is not going to work this way next time. I'm casting a yes vote today. But I wish it didn't have to be this way,

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:32:17] Further discussion on the motion? Governor DeWine.

Governor Mike DeWine [00:32:22] Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I am deeply disappointed at where we are tonight. I'm very, very sorry that we are where we are. I know, I know, this committee could have produced a more clearly constitutional bill. That's not the bill that we have in front of us. I have felt throughout this process that there was a compromise to be had. That the bill could be improved, become much more clearly constitutional, that we could produce a bill that all seven members, a map that all seven members, of this committee could vote for and that we would have a 10 year map. I was wrong. I felt even today, as late as early this evening, that there was still a deal to be had. And the parties could get together. And I thought if that could not occur tonight, that it could occur tomorrow or the next day, and that it was possible. The parties are not that far apart. I won't go into the details, but they're not. They think they are, but they're not. Tonight, it has become clear to me that there is not going to be a compromise. There can't be a coming together. I talked to the Republican legislative leaders. I talked to the Democrat legislative leaders separately. And it's clear in talking to both sides that there's not going to be an agreement. And that we could go tomorrow or the next day or the next day, and it simply was not going to occur. I have respect, deep respect, for all members of this committee, but I'm saddened by the fact that it was clear in talking to them that there was not going to be any real ability and so that tomorrow we would be exactly where we are today and the next day and the next day. So along with the secretary of state, I will vote to send this matter forward. But it will not be the end of it. We know that this matter will be in court. I'm not judging the bill one way or another. That's up for, up to a court to do. What I do, what I am sure in my heart is that this committee could have come up with a bill that was much more clearly, clearly, constitutional. I'm sorry we did not do that.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:36:10] Further discussion? Chair recognizes Auditor Faber.

Auditor of State Keith Faber [00:36:14] Thank you, Mr. Chairman, and a question to the sponsors, do we have a statement pursuant to 8(C)(2) to prepared to explain the proportionality issues?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:36:26] Mr. Chairman?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:36:27] Go ahead.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:36:27] Yeah, yeah, yeah. In fact, there is. That's not appropriate to present that until after the vote is taken, which I could present it now, but it's only presented in the case of a four year map, which I think we're going to have, but formally we have to have the vote first.

Auditor of State Keith Faber [00:36:45] Mr. Chairman, the reason I ask is, is that I think that that discussion may help at least, certainly, have a discussion as to at least, some folks' belief as to whether this map complies, or how it complies with Section 6. And so I don't know if that's helpful or we can wait to have that discussion. But I'm just... I'm at your discretion.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:37:13] I'm not sure if it's to my discretion or the co-chairs discretion, but would you like me to distribute the statement now, Auditor Faber? Is that what you're asking?

Auditor of State Keith Faber [00:37:22] I guess my short answer is yes, you know, it's not required until after that, but it certainly would help the proportionality explanation.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:37:38] At the request of Auditor Faber, if we could distribute the statement, that conditionally would be offered. Anybody need a minute here or?

Auditor of State Keith Faber [00:38:30] While we're doing that, Mr. Chair?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:38:33] Do you need to you need a minute? OK.

Auditor of State Keith Faber [00:38:36] No I have a question... Or a statement.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:38:38] Chair recognizes Auditor Faber.

Auditor of State Keith Faber [00:38:40] Thank you. This has been an interesting process. To say it has gone like I anticipated is probably not just an overstatement, but but frankly, a great disappointment. This process has been an example of, from a management perspective, of what needs to be improved going forward for future redistricting commissions. And candidly, I anticipate offering some suggestions on rule changes and things to better involve the non-legislative members in the process earlier and to give resources equally so we can have the ability to draw other maps. Having said that, I think it's important that everybody understand some truisms that we heard some of the witnesses testify to in the redistricting process. First, that Ohioans tend to live around people that think and vote like them. And that's why the compactness provisions in the Constitution are very important. And the no splitting provisions are very important because

we heard a lot of people testify that they didn't want to necessarily be drawn into districts that put them in places that didn't think like them, or to be represented by somebody who doesn't share their values. Now, we're in a representative form of government, and that always means that you're always going to have somebody representing you that you don't agree with in some ways. Heck, most of us who are legislators will say we don't always agree with ourselves. So it's tough to have 100 percent agreement. So we don't expect perfect alignment, but that's why we elect people, and why majorities in the district get the say. The problem with looking at other factors, when you have such a organization in Ohio, as we do with urban and suburban and rural areas, means that it's very difficult to draw districts that have some divine competitiveness ratio. One of the versions of the maps and I'm going to talk about the maps before I get to the process, one of the versions of the maps submitted by one of the legislative caucuses at one point almost had no competitive districts. And so most all of the races would have been determined in primaries, we heard over and over and over just how many people had concerns with that as to its potential to lead to extremism. So I did a quick count on this map based on information that we got a little earlier off of... and because we don't have access to the high tech programs, we were stuck using Dave's Redistricting, which seems to be an OK tool. But the reality is, is I counted the competitive districts. And we've had different debates about what competitive means between all the participants here. And so I use two different metrics. The one Dave's uses is 10 points, 45 to 55. I think a better, tighter competitive number is 48-52. It's real tough for somebody to win a 55, or to lose a 55 district. And it's real tough for somebody to win a 45 district. But candidates matter. We have examples. Frankly, I think one of the members on this panel won a district that wasn't much above 45 and everybody said you could win. I remember being one of those people who said he could. He did. And I'm proud of him as my colleague. So you can win those districts, candidates, matters, campaigns matters and and those issues matters. So in this map that's presented, if I've got the right set of numbers, we've got 23 districts that are competitive. 12 of which happened to fall in the Democrat side, an 11 fall on the Republican side. If you're striving for a competitive map, that's pretty darn good with the number of tight districts that you have to draw that are going to be the sure things in the Republican strong areas and the Democrats strong areas of the state. So that means, depending on what happens, elections and candidates and issues and districts, you've got 23 districts in this map that could flop one way or another. That's not bad. Going through the rest of the map, there are things in it that I don't like. My colleagues have heard me repeatedly talk about why I think you need to keep communities that have a long track record of being represented together, together. My home community isn't such a community in this map, it's not tied to the state senator, including the now speaker, I think you represented this district some 20 plus years ago, with the counties that it's with. The moral of the story is, we all don't get everything we want, despite our efforts. So when you draw a map, sometimes you have to allocate disappointment. I will tell you, there's some disappointment, in my view, as the way some of the counties are split in northwest Ohio. That's just the way the cookie crumbles, some would say. But the reality is, compared to some of the other maps we've had a choice to go with, this map isn't that bad. It's not that good either. There are things in this map that given a perfect world, I would change. We tried to make some of those suggested changes, but that brings me now to the process. I spent a lot of time trying to figure out how to get to a seven person, 10 year map. We did that in good faith. After 24, 25 years as a mediator, I always said, you never stop negotiating until it's clear you're done. I still believe today, that if we had more time, putting the parties in a room in a way they could candidly talk without fear of lawsuits and without fear of showing their hand, we'd have got a better map. But I do agree that as of where we sit today, in the time frame and everything else that we see, this is as good as it's going to get today. I don't like that. I'm disappointed profoundly that we do not have a 10 year map, that we do not have a

seven-person vote. I can tell you that the Governor and Secretary LaRose and I spent hours trying to find compromise. I wish we'd found it. With that, because I believe votes are binary things, I don't have another choice to vote yes or no on. I don't have the ability, because of the resource allocation, to make amendments here or there that would have made a difference without causing more problems one way or another and potentially violating the Constitution. Because there is this provision that you can't unnecessarily split cities or townships and we don't even have good census blocks in Dave's Redistricting to do that. And I have to give a shout out to the Democrat staffers that helped educate me on some of that. Frankly, I wasn't aware of that. And their time and their work with us in good faith. I think at times, I think they worked good with us, was helpful to me and helpful to me to understand this. With that, I'm going to vote yes on this map. I'm going to vote yes with some apprehension and I'm going to vote yes in reliance on the representation that I've gotten from various legal counsel that these provisions fully meet with the constitutional parameters and the people who have had the ability to make those assessments, that this map meets all those standards because we have not had the ability to look at those things. Having said that, what I do get to see from Dave's, it does appear to do that. I just would encourage us to look at the process. To continue to talk to each other and find opportunities for compromise and if we have to go about this again, whether it's in four years or four weeks. I urge us to remember that when we negotiate, we shouldn't be negotiating from positions, we should be negotiating on shared interests, and if we do that, I think we'll have a better product. Thank you, Mr. Chair.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:46:47] The question is, shall the motion be agreed to, the staff will call the roll.

Clerk [00:46:52] Co-chair, Senator Sykes.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [00:46:53] No.

Clerk [00:46:54] Co-chair. Speaker Cupp.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:46:55] Yes.

Clerk [00:46:56] Governor DeWine.

Governor Mike DeWine [00:47:00] Yes.

Clerk [00:47:00] Auditor Faber.

Auditor of State Keith Faber [00:47:00] Yes.

Clerk [00:47:02] President Huffman.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:47:02] Yes.

Clerk [00:47:02] Secretary LaRose.

Secretary of State Frank LaRose [00:47:04] Yes.

Clerk [00:47:04] Leader Sykes

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:47:12] No.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:47:12] Five votes in favor, two votes opposed. According to the constitutional provision, the map has not been adopted as a seven year plan, but has been adopted as a four year plan. Chair recognizes Senator Huffman.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:47:28] Thank you, Mr. Co-chairman. Pursuant to Article 11 of the Ohio Constitution, I move for the commission to adopt the statement that has been distributed to the members of the commission, that was the statement that was distributed by, at the request of Auditor Faber.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:47:47] I'll second the motion. It's been seconded. And the chair recognizes Secretary LaRose.

Secretary of State Frank LaRose [00:47:57] Having just been presented with this and none of us like to vote on something that we just got, but I understand the time crunch that we're under here, I'm going to ask for some explanations on some things. This Section 8(C)(2) statement explains the rationale that the people that drew this map used to reach what they considered the proportionality requirements. That's my understanding. It seems like they're sort of using two different factors. One is the raw number of races won of statewide, state and federal, and then the other is the number of votes and sort of mixing those two standards together instead of picking one. President Huffman, could you explain the rationale, since I assume it was your staff that drafted up this statement?

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:48:46] Yeah, I first thing I would say is, I don't I don't think that there's a requirement in the Constitution that there be one standard chosen over another. There is no formula in the Constitution, percentages of votes or percentages of races won, etc. This is simply a statement, again, pursuant to the Constitution in only, and only to be submitted in where there is a four year map. And I think it might be helpful just to read, if I could, that portion of the Constitution. All right. So that's... Final General Assembly district plan adopted under, and this is the four year provision, shall include a statement explaining what the commission determined to be the statewide preferences of the voters of Ohio and the manner in which the statewide proportion of districts in the plan whose voters based on statewide, state and federal partisan general election results during the last ten years, favor each political party, corresponds closely to those preferences as described in Division B of Section 6 of this article. At the time the plan is adopted, a member of the commission who does not vote in favor of the plan may submit a declaration of members' opinion concerning the statement included with the plan. So Leader Sykes or Senator Sykes could do that, as those who voted no, if there's a separate plan. So this this is really nothing more than that. It's a statement of things that were considered and tried to include all of the relevant information that which, of course, includes many of the things that have been discussed here, including the percentages of votes. So we tried to, in this, in this case, to try to make it clear, just use basic factual information that I think's available to the public and everyone else.

Secretary of State Frank LaRose [00:50:59] Another question.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:51:01] Follow up?

Secretary of State Frank LaRose [00:51:02] Mr. President, I would guess that. This rationale was reached and guided the map making process, it would have to. I, for one, have been asking for the rationale for days. Is there a reason why that wasn't shared with us until now?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:51:25] Chair recognizes Senator Huffman.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:51:27] Yeah, can you repeat the question, Secretary LaRose?

Secretary of State Frank LaRose [00:51:30] Yeah, Mr. President. So I've been trying to understand, as we've been talking to members of your staff and you yourself, how you believe that you're reaching the representational fairness or proportionality requirement in Section 6. And so I've been asking, how do you calculate those numbers? What do you consider that proportionality? I have not gotten an answer until tonight, but I would assume that this has been guiding the mapmaking process for a long time. Was there a reason for for not, sort of, sharing this sooner to sort of guide the conversations as we've been having them?

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:52:06] Sure.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:52:06] Chair recognizes Senator Huffman.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:52:08] Yeah, this this statement was prepared probably in the last five or six hours. I think it was sent over to your office probably about four or five hours ago. And the, so these are facts that are well known, that are discoverable on the public website. I think we've been talking about these percentages, all of it. And so this is just simply a recapitulation of all of those in a simple statement that the Constitution requires. So, some of these things are, you know, some folks discard some of those, or think some are more important. And, you know, the simple fact is that that, you know, there are a lot of opinions about what that portion of the Constitution means, for example, when the word results is used. Does that mean, a, adding together of all the votes and all those races over the last 10 years? Well, I suppose it could mean that. Does it mean the results of the elections that are described therein, 13 out of the last 16 of those races won by Republicans? And so we're simply listing all of that is those are things that are considered. Now, I can tell you, you know, if you if you ask my personal opinion, I can tell you that a lot of this doesn't have a lot to do with why people win races. We know that Stephanie Kunze just won in a district that was a 40 percent index. We know that, I think it's Representative Troy, Dan Troy in Lake County? He just won in a 53 percent Republican district. So this is a, is a big discussion point among a lot of folks about what is exactly these things may be. But the the best thing we can do is put out all of the facts for everyone and anyone can make whatever conclusions they want to make about that.

Secretary of State Frank LaRose [00:54:11] Thank you. I appreciate that. Yeah, there has been a lot of discussion about what is, what do the words in Section 6 mean? I've mulled over what does "shall attempt" mean for, for example. And I think that going forward in the future, it would be nice to have this conversation in advance and try to come to a commission agreement on what the, what these factors are going to be so it can guide the rest of our negotiations. That's all. Thank you, Mr. President.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:54:38] Mr. Co-Chair.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:54:38] Yes.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:54:38] And if I could just respond to that, one of the. One of the designs of this going back to 2014 was that the census data is received on April

1st. And the the map work that needs to be done usually takes, in this case, it took only 10 days, but typically takes a couple of months. And the map makers can begin in mid-June to make this determination. They would have about two and a half months to negotiate, OK? Because that would take them till September, until September 1st to have this negotiation. Well, as we know, we didn't get the information until mid-August and really in a usable form until about the last week in August. And that began the process on both sides. As we know, there's money allocated and consultants and mapmakers hired by both sides. And no map was produced at least until August 31st. Now, I will tell you that the Senate Democrats map, although a map, was had several constitutional problems in it and that was solved a week later, about the same time that the Republican map was presented. So folks have done an extraordinary amount of work on both sides. My staff, and I'm sure it's the same for the Senate Democrats staff. My staff's worked 16 to 18 hours a day for 25 straight days working on this. So it's been an extraordinary task just to get this part. And I've said this, I've said this a number of times. It bears repeating now, that last April when I came to many folks and said, let's get a 30 day extension so we'll have time to do the negotiation that we wanted to do, that the governor's talked about, that you have talked about. For whatever reason, folks said that was a bad idea. We don't want more time. And now here we sit with a process that many are criticizing because not enough time was taken or given. So I appreciate that. But I also hope that's also something we can take into account. There may be another pandemic the next time we do this, and perhaps we need to be more flexible on the ability or what we have in the Constitution and these timelines.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:57:06] Further discussion? Chair recognizes Co-chair Sykes.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [00:57:12] Mr. Co-chair. I just want to make it clear that this is just the opinion of the majority on this particular issue. So by no way am I agreeing to any of this, but I would accept it as your opinion.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:57:31] I appreciate that. If I could co-chair Cupp.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:57:34] ok.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:57:34] I appreciate that. And as mentioned in the Constitution provision, I just read, those members, those members who vote no may submit a declaration of the, of that member's opinion, senators, Senator Sykes and Leader Sykes. So certainly that's appropriate if there's an alternate opinion that you wish to submit.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [00:57:58] So we do have that.

Senate President Matt Huffman [00:58:01] Very good.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:58:03] Further discussion?

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:58:05] Yes, I do have a question. As such... Co-Chair Sykes did mention that we have a minority report to offer as well. Procedurally, as we had not discussed how this will move forward, at what point in this evening before we adjourn, would you like this minority report to be put forth?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:58:36] Committee will stand at ease for a moment while we consider that and consult with the parliamentarian.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:58:44] Statement is available now if you just want to distribute it, that will be included with the record.

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:58:50] Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman. I would like to speak of the minority report, if I may.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [00:58:56] Yes, the chair recognizes Leader Sykes.

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [00:58:58] Thank you, Mr. Chair. And I'm going to read it in its entirety because I do believe it is important. And pursuant to Article 11, Section 8 of the Ohio Constitution, the Ohio Redistricting Commission and I do put forth this minority report on behalf of Senator Vernon Sykes, co-chair and myself, House Minority Leader Emilia Strong Sykes, commissioner. It reads, "The state legislative district plan adopted by the Republican members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission egregiously violates the anti gerrymandering provisions of the Ohio Constitution. These anti-gerrymandering provisions were enshrined in the Ohio Constitution just six years ago for state legislative districts by the overwhelming majority of Ohio voters. Gerrymandering is defined by the Merriam-Webster Dictionary as the practice of dividing or arranging a territorial unit into election districts in a way that gives one political party an unfair advantage in elections. Simply put, gerrymandering is partisan unfairness. The Ohio Constitution requires partisan fairness. Article 11 of the Ohio Constitution is clear in its provisions that dictate the drawing of our state legislative maps. It requires that the maps respect the existing boundaries of counties, townships and municipal, municipalities. It also requires that the maps reflect a statewide political preferences of Ohio voters over the previous decade of partisan statewide elections. Unfortunately, the maps adopted by the commission's Republican majority today do neither. Voters never intended for Republicans to draw themselves another 10 years of gerrymandered districts and give themselves another decade of unchecked power. Article 11, Section 6 of the Ohio Constitution contains two new elements not met by the Republican drawn district maps. Part A and Part B of Section 6 are important guardrails, not aspirational goals, which ensure that the main purpose of the reform effort in 2015 is met by the commission's majority. Districts must be drawn to meet the requirements of the Constitution, taking into account compactness and contiguousness, including the fairness concept demanded by voters that is enshrined and enforced and subsections A and B of Section 6. Subsection A of Section 6 states that quote, "no General Assembly district plan shall be drawn primarily to favor or disfavor a political party." end quote. In contrast, the maps adopted today go to absurd lengths to create a Republican monopoly on legislative power that they have not earned at the ballot box. Subsection B of Section 6 also states that quote, "the statewide proportion of districts whose voters based on a state and federal partisan general election results during the last 10 years favor each political party shall correspond closely with the statewide preferences of voters of Ohio." end quote. The district maps adopted by Republicans today in no way reflect the statewide preferences of voters in Ohio and do not closely correspond to the statewide election results of the last 10 years. Subsections A and B cannot be read separately. Subsection B is important because it creates the litmus test for what constitutes primarily favoring or disfavoring a political party. No reasonable person would interpret the maps adopted by the commission today as reflecting the will of Ohioans and not primarily favoring one party over another as required in Section 6, subsection A and B. In Ohio, over the past decade, the Republican Party won 54 percent of the statewide partisan general election votes, while Democrats won 46 percent. And please see Appendix A that is attached to this statement. The calculations were presented to the commission. And extensive, extensive witness testimony, as well as by researchers

at Ohio University as part of the contract between the Legislative Task Force on Redistricting, Reapportionment and Demographic Research, of which I am the co-chair, and OU to produce the Ohio Common Unified Redistricting Database. The election results are not in dispute. They are publicly available on the Ohio Secretary of State's website. One does not need to be an expert to know that the statewide... Does not need to be an expert to know the statewide partisan election results. Hundreds of Ohioans were able to draw maps in the constitutionally appropriate time frame. Legislative maps would closely correspond with the statewide voter preferences if they yielded close to 45 House districts that would likely be won by Democratic candidates, 54 House districts that would likely be won by Republican candidates, 15 Senate districts that would likely be won by Democratic candidates and 18 Senate districts that would likely be won by Republican candidates. The Republicans on the commission, in a naked attempt to maintain a gerrymandered, unearned supermajority, drew and adopted districts that would likely yield 34 Democratic House districts, 65 Republican House districts, 8 Democratic Senate districts and 25 Republican Senate districts. The Senate district numbers and the maps approved today are even worse than under the current maps approved in 2011, which were so egregiously gerrymandered that they inspired voters to go to the polls twice to put fairness and equity in our redistricting process via constitutional amendments. In the interest of fairness, bipartisanship and the realities of geography, demography and politics, the Democratic members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission produced maps that followed the constitutional demands of proper district drawing, including Article 11, Section 6 and B, which were ignored by Republicans. These three maps, respectively, produce 14 likely Democratic Senate seats and 44 likely Democratic House seats, 13 likely Democratic Senate seats and 42 likely Democratic House seats, and 13 likely Democratic Senate seats and 42 likely Democratic House seats. These correspond closely to the ratio of proportionality that the Ohio Constitution prescribes in Article 11, Section 6. The Democratic members of the commission and their staff work tirelessly to incorporate Republican feedback into the mapmaking process, while also drawing maps that adhere to the requirements of the Ohio Constitution in Article 11, Section 6. The Democratic members of the commission produced three separate map plans that did not disproportionately favor either party, that did, that did represent the will of voters, demonstrated over the previous decade of statewide partisan elections and met the criteria of limiting splits of communities. Throughout the process, Republicans appear to follow a playbook of delay and deflection. They used as much time as possible for deadlines, skipped deadlines, and then offered unconstitutional map plans and unacceptable ultimatums to Democratic members of the legislature and the commission. Their actions included a last minute attempt this spring to change the Constitution, to give themselves control of the process, delaying the convening of the commission until early August, dragging their feet on approving the commission rules, blaming the census delay for not convening commission the commission before August 6, purposely missing the September 1st constitutional deadline for releasing a plan, holding hearings and adopting a plan and feigning interest in a compromise before the September 15th deadline by only offering gerrymandered maps. And please see Appendix B for a June 11th letter signed by myself and leader Kenny Yuko requesting that the Ohio Redistricting Commission be convened by the Governor in a most timely manner so that we could've avoided many of the things that we just heard in the Republican response and over several weeks of this testimony. Republicans did not demonstrate fully good faith participation in the process. Democratic solutions went unheeded while Republicans, made only token changes to their maps that appeared to be designed to protect their incumbents. This culminated again in heavily gerrymandered maps and their second offering sent to Democratic commission members and staff late on September 14th, the night before the constitutional deadline. Their latest maps have produced 9 likely Democratic Senate districts and a single additional 50/50

tossup Republican leaning Senate district. The remaining 23 Senate districts were clearly drawn to favor the Republican Party. It would produce 32 likely Democratic House districts and 5 tossup Democratic leaning House seats. This plan, like the first plan put forward by Republican map draws, does not reflect the statewide political preferences of Ohio voters because it creates a higher proportion of Republican districts than the proportion of votes they earn in Ohio. The GOP adopted map lays out an absurd description of how it allegedly meets the requirements of Section 6(B). The voters of Ohio do not favor Republicans in a range of 54 percent to 81 percent. We, the two members of the minority party, could not in good conscience violate the voter's real, but as expressed by the redistricting reforms approved in 2015 and 2018. Nor could we ignore the Ohio Constitution's clear language that legislative district maps must correspond closely to the statewide preferences of voters, as measured by the statewide partisan general election results over the past 10 years. The plan adopted by the majority violates that requirement. In fact, the Republican members did not demonstrate any attempt to meet the requirements. Until just a few moments ago, we had no idea how they decided to calculate or figure out proportional representation. For these reasons, we are voting against the maps of the majority of the commission is choosing to adopt. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:08:43] I need to back up for a moment. There was a motion to adopt the rationale offered by Senator Huffman and we didn't actually take a vote on that. So at this time is there further discussion, Senator Faber. I'm sorry Auditor Faber.

Auditor of State Keith Faber [01:09:07] I just made to make sure I heard Faber, that's all I need to hear. [laughter] Mr. Chairman, as I went through this and I know some of you will remember that a number of us were in the trenches at a similar hour working on the constitutional amendment that led to this. And I remember sitting there during the time actually going back and manually counting who won the last all the statewide and federal seats over the last decade. And putting that number together, I guess we didn't anticipate what exactly those words said and how they could be interpreted or we could have been clear. But I do recall having the conversation about whether it's percentage of vote or percentage of who won the races. And the great debate at the time was, do we go back in into the prior time period? Or do we go just into the time period of the decade? And so I think in that capacity, putting both of those terms in here is fair and certainly represents the intent of at least one side of the drafters at the time to talk about races won. And so with that, I can support this statement.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:10:16] Further discussion? OK. Staff will call the roll, please.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [01:10:28] If I may.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:10:32] Co-chair Sykes.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [01:10:33] Since, we're not voting to agree with this, just to allow it to officially go into the record, then I think it should go both statements without objection.

Senate President Matt Huffman [01:10:46] Yeah, Mr. Co-Chair, the first. I think the statement that leader Sykes read is does go into the record and that certainly would be without objection by me. So, yes.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:11:07] Let me consult the parliamentarian. Committee will be at ease.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:11:09] Which is the Constitution. It is an act of the commission and that would require a roll-call vote. So we will proceed with the roll-call vote on the statement to go with the four-year plan after which we can accept for filing, with the records, the Minority Report.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [01:11:38] Yes, Mr. Chairman, if I may?

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:11:41] Yes.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [01:11:42] Just be clear that this is simply to accept the report.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:11:45] Alright. Staff will call the roll, please,

Clerk [01:11:51] Co-chair Senator Sykes.

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [01:11:52] Yes.

Clerk [01:11:52] Co-chair, Speaker Cupp.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:11:54] Yes.

Clerk [01:11:54] Governor DeWine.

Governor Mike DeWine [01:11:56] Yes.

Clerk [01:11:58] Auditor Faber.

Auditor of State Keith Faber [01:11:58] Yes.

Clerk [01:11:58] President Huffman.

Senate President Matt Huffman [01:12:00] Yes.

Clerk [01:12:01] Secretary LaRose.

Secretary of State Frank LaRose [01:12:02] Yes.

Clerk [01:12:03] Speaker... Or, Leader Sykes, please excuse me.

House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes [01:12:07] I like the first one, but yes [laughter]

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:12:13] The statement has been adopted unanimously and at this time, is there a motion to accept for filing the minority report?

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [01:12:27] So moved.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:12:29] Is that without objection or?

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [01:12:33] I think that would be done without objection.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:12:34] That one can?

Co-chair Senator Vernon Sykes [01:12:35] Yes sir.

Co-chair Speaker Robert Cupp [01:12:35] Is there any objection to the Minority Report? Hearing none, it will be admitted to the record of the proceedings. Was there any further business to come before the commission this evening? If not, the commission stands adjourned.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, et al.,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, et al.,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT HOUSE SPEAKER ROBERT R. CUPP**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

*Counsel of Record

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rule 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent House Speaker Robert R. Cupp the following requests for production of documents, to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: House Speaker Robert R. Cupp individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as House Speaker, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved by the General Assembly on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or

any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text message, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding,

consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular request may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.
- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.
- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental

production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format ("TIFF"), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition ("OCR") text data, such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR'd after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; "to" name(s) and address(es); "from" name and address; "cc" name(s) and address(es); "bcc" name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive Communication, Document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate Communication, Document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision not to propose or vote on any Congressional maps in 2021.

ANSWER:

2. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision to hold only one hearing during the Congressional redistricting process, on October 28, 2021.

ANSWER:

3. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

ANSWER:

4. All documents and communications concerning any factors you considered in the creation, consideration, and/or passage of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

5. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

6. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.

ANSWER:

7. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

8. All documents relating to meetings—both formal and informal—of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings or meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).

ANSWER:

9. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

ANSWER:

10. All documents including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

11. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

12. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

ANSWER:

13. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator including, without limitation, United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.

ANSWER:

14. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.

ANSWER:

15. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, or a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff; regarding whether any Proposed Plan complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

16. All documents and communications regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

17. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

18. All documents and communications discussed in, relied on, or relating to any of your responses to an interrogatory served on you by a party in this suit.

ANSWER:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT HOUSE SPEAKER ROBERT R. CUPP**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 33 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent House Speaker Robert R. Cupp the following interrogatories, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: House Speaker Robert R. Cupp, individually, as a Co-Chair of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as House Speaker, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator

Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “describe” shall mean to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which you have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to your answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all persons that you believe have knowledge about each such fact or document.
- (12) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (13) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any natural person, to state his or her full name, present or last known residential address, present or last known business address, and telephone number(s).
- (14) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any business organization, corporation or other legal entity, to state its full name, present or last known address, principal place of business, and telephone number.
- (15) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any document, to state the date of the document and the type of the document (e.g., letter, memorandum, telegram, chart, photograph, sound reproduction, etc.), to identify the person(s) who prepared the document, to identify any person(s) who signed the document, to identify any person(s) to whom the document was sent, to identify the present location and custodian of the document, and to describe the contents of the document.

- (16) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (17) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (18) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
- b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
- c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
- d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
- e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
- f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates,

personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and

- g. References to any entity include all of that entity's agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities' behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular interrogatory may make appropriate.
- E. All interrogatories should be answered based on the knowledge of Respondents and/or any of Respondent's attorneys, agents, and representatives.
 - F. Where an interrogatory calls for the answer in more than one part, each part shall be separately answered so as to be fully understandable. If you object to any part of an interrogatory, answer all parts of such interrogatory as to which you do not object, and as to each part to which you do object, set forth the basis for the objection.
 - G. If you object to the scope or time period of an interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state your objection and answer the request for the scope or time period you believe is appropriate.
 - H. If you object to any interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.
 - I. If you object to any interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported overbreadth, state the extent to which your response has narrowed the interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed interrogatory.
 - J. If you withhold the answer to any part of any interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.
 - K. If you are unable to respond to any of the interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of your knowledge and your inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge you may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts you made to obtain the requested information.
 - L. These interrogatories are continuing so as to require further and supplemental responses if Respondents receive or discover additional information between the time of original

response and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY #1

Identify all individuals involved both formally and informally in the drawing of the 2021 Congressional Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #2

Describe the role played by any individuals identified in Interrogatory No. 1.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #3

Identify and describe all instructions provided to individuals who created, or were in any way involved in the creation of, any Proposed Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #4

Identify and describe any and all factors, constraints, influences, or considerations, regardless of whether or not mentioned in Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, that were considered, adopted, or otherwise reflected in the creation of any Proposed Plans that you, or any member of the General Assembly or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the General Assembly or the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan, and describe how you and the General Assembly or the Ohio Redistricting Commission prioritized these factors, constraints, influences, and considerations.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #5

Identify and describe any and all attempts that were made by you and/or the General Assembly to comply with Section 1(C)(3)(a), Section 1(C)(3)(b), or Section 1(C)(3)(c), of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution in creating any Proposed Plan that you, or any member of the General Assembly or their representative, introduced to the General Assembly, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #6

Identify and describe any persons who received compensation for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio Congressional map that the General Assembly considered and/or adopted in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #7

Identify all individuals with whom you communicated about Congressional district plans introduced or passed during 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #8

Identify all data and information about potential or actual Ohio Congressional districts to which the map drawer(s) had access during the process of drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to data or information showing partisan performance, incumbent addresses, and racial demographics.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #9

Identify all data filters, displays, or reports that the map drawer(s) viewed or otherwise reviewed or considered while drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to partisan performance indices, voting age population by race, and incumbent addresses.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #10

Identify and describe all dates, times, places, and attendees of any meeting at which you discussed Congressional redistricting in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #11

Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plans and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #12

Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, information, requests, or input that you used to draft the Proposed Plans, incorporated into the Proposed Plans, or caused to be included or incorporated into part or all of the Proposed Plans.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #13

Identify all persons who, prior to the public release of each Proposed Plan, evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that you used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #14

Identify and describe all persons who participated in the drafting of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #15

Describe your involvement in the creation of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____, _____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, Bridget.Coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT HOUSE SPEAKER ROBERT R. CUPP**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 36 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent House Speaker Robert R. Cupp the following requests for admission, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

INSTRUCTIONS

- A. You shall either admit or specifically deny the requested matter. If you qualify your answer or deny only a part of the requested matter, you shall specify which part is true and qualify or deny the remainder. If you deny in whole or in part any request, state the reason(s) for each denial. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- B. If you cannot admit or specifically deny any Request for Admission fully and completely after exercising due diligence to make inquiry and secure the information to do so, please so state and admit or specifically deny each such Request to the fullest extent possible; specify the portion of each Request that you claim to be unable to admit or specifically deny; and state the facts upon which you rely to support your contention that you are unable to admit or specifically deny the specified portion of the requested matter. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- C. If you object to any portion of any Request, you shall admit or specifically deny that portion of the request to which you have no objection, and you shall specify the portion of the request being objected to and the basis for the objection. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- D. If you claim that the attorney-client privilege or any other privilege or protection is applicable to any of the requested information, you shall set forth separately at least the following information:
 - a. The type of information withheld;
 - b. A detailed description of the subject matter of the information;
 - c. The name, address, and job title of each person who received or conveyed this information; and
 - d. The basis for the claim of privilege or protection.

Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

- E. These requests are directed to you and cover all information in your possession, custody, or control.
- F. These requests are deemed continuing, and supplemental responses should be provided as additional information becomes available, in accordance with Ohio Rule of Civil Procedure 26(e).

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #1

Admit that you are a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #2

Admit that the Republican members of the Ohio General Assembly did not introduce any congressional maps for consideration during September 2021.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #3

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not vote any congressional district maps by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #4

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not pass a congressional district map by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #5

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not vote on any congressional district maps prior to the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #6

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not pass a congressional district map by the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #7

Admit that each document you have produced or will produce in response to Relators' requests for production of documents and things and Relators' interrogatories is kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Requests for Admission propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____, _____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, et al.,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, et al.,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT SENATE PRESIDENT MATT HUFFMAN**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

*Counsel of Record

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rule 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Senate President Matt Huffman the following requests for production of documents, to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: Senate President Matt Huffman individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as Senate President, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved by the General Assembly on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or

any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text message, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding,

consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular request may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.
- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.
- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental

production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format (“TIFF”), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition (“OCR”) text data, such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR’d after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; “to” name(s) and address(es); “from” name and address; “cc” name(s) and address(es); “bcc” name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive Communication, Document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate Communication, Document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision not to propose or vote on any Congressional maps in 2021.

ANSWER:

2. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision to hold only one hearing during the Congressional redistricting process, on October 28, 2021.

ANSWER:

3. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

ANSWER:

4. All documents and communications concerning any factors you considered in the creation, consideration, and/or passage of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

5. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

6. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.

ANSWER:

7. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

8. All documents relating to meetings—both formal and informal—of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings or meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).

ANSWER:

9. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

ANSWER:

10. All documents including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

11. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

12. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

ANSWER:

13. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator including, without limitation, United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.

ANSWER:

14. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.

ANSWER:

15. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, or a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff; regarding whether any Proposed Plan complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

16. All documents and communications regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

17. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

18. All documents and communications discussed in, relied on, or relating to any of your responses to an interrogatory served on you by a party in this suit.

ANSWER:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT SENATE PRESIDENT MATT HUFFMAN**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 33 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Senate President Matt Huffman the following interrogatories, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: Senate President Matt Huffman individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as Senate President, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator

Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “describe” shall mean to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which you have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to your answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all persons that you believe have knowledge about each such fact or document.
- (12) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (13) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any natural person, to state his or her full name, present or last known residential address, present or last known business address, and telephone number(s).
- (14) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any business organization, corporation or other legal entity, to state its full name, present or last known address, principal place of business, and telephone number.
- (15) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any document, to state the date of the document and the type of the document (e.g., letter, memorandum, telegram, chart, photograph, sound reproduction, etc.), to identify the person(s) who prepared the document, to identify any person(s) who signed the document, to identify any person(s) to whom the document was sent, to identify the present location and custodian of the document, and to describe the contents of the document.

- (16) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (17) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (18) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
- b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
- c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
- d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
- e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
- f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and

former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and

- g. References to any entity include all of that entity's agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities' behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular interrogatory may make appropriate.
- E. All interrogatories should be answered based on the knowledge of Respondents and/or any of Respondent's attorneys, agents, and representatives.
 - F. Where an interrogatory calls for the answer in more than one part, each part shall be separately answered so as to be fully understandable. If you object to any part of an interrogatory, answer all parts of such interrogatory as to which you do not object, and as to each part to which you do object, set forth the basis for the objection.
 - G. If you object to the scope or time period of an interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state your objection and answer the request for the scope or time period you believe is appropriate.
 - H. If you object to any interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.
 - I. If you object to any interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported overbreadth, state the extent to which your response has narrowed the interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed interrogatory.
 - J. If you withhold the answer to any part of any interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.
 - K. If you are unable to respond to any of the interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of your knowledge and your inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge you may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts you made to obtain the requested information.
 - L. These interrogatories are continuing so as to require further and supplemental responses

if Respondents receive or discover additional information between the time of original response and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY #1

Identify all individuals involved both formally and informally in the drawing of the 2021 Congressional Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #2

Describe the role played by any individuals identified in Interrogatory No. 1.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #3

Identify and describe all instructions provided to individuals who created, or were in any way involved in the creation of, any Proposed Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #4

Identify and describe any and all factors, constraints, influences, or considerations, regardless of whether or not mentioned in Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, that were considered, adopted, or otherwise reflected in the creation of any Proposed Plans that you, or any member of the General Assembly or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the General Assembly or the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan, and describe how you and the General Assembly or the Ohio Redistricting Commission prioritized these factors, constraints, influences, and considerations.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #5

Identify and describe any and all attempts that were made by you and/or the General Assembly to comply with Section 1(C)(3)(a), Section 1(C)(3)(b), or Section 1(C)(3)(c), of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution in creating any Proposed Plan that you, or any member of the General Assembly or their representative, introduced to the General Assembly, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #6

Identify and describe any persons who received compensation for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio Congressional map that the General Assembly considered and/or adopted in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #7

Identify all individuals with whom you communicated about Congressional district plans introduced or passed during 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #8

Identify all data and information about potential or actual Ohio Congressional districts to which the map drawer(s) had access during the process of drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to data or information showing partisan performance, incumbent addresses, and racial demographics.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #9

Identify all data filters, displays, or reports that the map drawer(s) viewed or otherwise reviewed or considered while drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to partisan performance indices, voting age population by race, and incumbent addresses.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #10

Identify and describe all dates, times, places, and attendees of any meeting at which you discussed Congressional redistricting in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #11

Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plans and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #12

Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, information, requests, or input that you used to draft the Proposed Plans, incorporated into the Proposed Plans, or caused to be included or incorporated into part or all of the Proposed Plans.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #13

Identify all persons who, prior to the public release of each Proposed Plan, evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that you used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #14

Identify and describe all persons who participated in the drafting of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #15

Describe your involvement in the creation of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____, _____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, et al.,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, et al.,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT SENATE PRESIDENT MATT HUFFMAN**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 36 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Senate President Matt Huffman the following requests for admission, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

INSTRUCTIONS

- A. You shall either admit or specifically deny the requested matter. If you qualify your answer or deny only a part of the requested matter, you shall specify which part is true and qualify or deny the remainder. If you deny in whole or in part any request, state the reason(s) for each denial. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- B. If you cannot admit or specifically deny any Request for Admission fully and completely after exercising due diligence to make inquiry and secure the information to do so, please so state and admit or specifically deny each such Request to the fullest extent possible; specify the portion of each Request that you claim to be unable to admit or specifically deny; and state the facts upon which you rely to support your contention that you are unable to admit or specifically deny the specified portion of the requested matter. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- C. If you object to any portion of any Request, you shall admit or specifically deny that portion of the request to which you have no objection, and you shall specify the portion of the request being objected to and the basis for the objection. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- D. If you claim that the attorney-client privilege or any other privilege or protection is applicable to any of the requested information, you shall set forth separately at least the following information:
 - a. The type of information withheld;
 - b. A detailed description of the subject matter of the information;
 - c. The name, address, and job title of each person who received or conveyed this information; and
 - d. The basis for the claim of privilege or protection.

Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

- E. These requests are directed to you and cover all information in your possession, custody, or control.
- F. These requests are deemed continuing, and supplemental responses should be provided as additional information becomes available, in accordance with Ohio Rule of Civil Procedure 26(e).

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #1

Admit that you are a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #2

Admit that the Republican members of the Ohio General Assembly did not introduce any congressional maps for consideration during September 2021.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #3

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not vote any congressional district maps by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #4

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not pass a congressional district map by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #5

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not vote on any congressional district maps prior to the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #6

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not pass a congressional district map by the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #7

Admit that each document you have produced or will produce in response to Relators' requests for production of documents and things and Relators' interrogatories is kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #8

Admit that the document attached herein as Exhibit A is a true and accurate copy of a document entitled "Vote YES on Issue 1," which you submitted along with a group of legislators to the Ohio Ballot Board.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #9

Admit that Exhibit A was prepared to support the passage of the 2018 Ohio ballot measure to enact reforms to Congressional redistricting.

ANSWER:

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Requests for Admission propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____, _____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Exhibit A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Vote YES on Issue 1

A FAIR, BIPARTISAN, and TRANSPARENT PROCESS

VOTE YES on Issue 1. A YES vote will create a **fair, bipartisan, and transparent** process when drawing congressional districts that will **make politicians more accountable** to the voters. Issue 1 is supported by an overwhelming bipartisan majority of legislators as well as nonpartisan advocates.

Currently, it is too easy for one political party to gerrymander safe seats in Congress by dividing local communities and drawing a map without bipartisan support. Voting **YES on Issue 1** will limit gerrymandering by requiring that congressional districts be drawn with **bipartisan approval or utilizing strict anti-gerrymandering criteria**. It will also **keep communities together** by limiting splits of counties, townships and cities and promote geographically compact districts.

Fair

Voting YES on Issue 1 will establish fair standards for drawing congressional districts through its requirement of **bipartisan approval, or use of strict anti-gerrymandering criteria**.

Voting YES on Issue 1 will help keep our communities together by limiting the number of splits of counties, cities, and townships.

Bipartisan

Voting YES on Issue 1 will require significant bipartisan support to adopt new congressional districts for 10 years.

Transparent

Voting YES on Issue 1 will require multiple public meetings before adopting a proposed plan for congressional districts.

Voting YES on Issue 1 will guarantee public participation by allowing members of the public to submit a plan for congressional districts.

Voting YES on Issue 1 will preserve citizens' right to referendum and the veto power of the Governor when the General Assembly passes a plan for congressional districts.

Make your vote count, vote YES on ISSUE 1

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, et al.,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, et al.,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT AUDITOR KEITH FABER**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

*Counsel of Record

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rule 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Auditor Keith Faber the following requests for production of documents, to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: Auditor Keith Faber individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as Auditor, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved by the General Assembly on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or

any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text message, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding,

consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular request may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.
- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.
- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental

production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format ("TIFF"), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition ("OCR") text data, such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR'd after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; "to" name(s) and address(es); "from" name and address; "cc" name(s) and address(es); "bcc" name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive Communication, Document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate Communication, Document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision not to propose or vote on any Congressional maps in 2021.

ANSWER:

2. All documents and communications concerning the Ohio Redistricting Commission's decision to hold only one hearing during the Congressional redistricting process, on October 28, 2021.

ANSWER:

3. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

ANSWER:

4. All documents and communications concerning any factors you considered in the creation, consideration, and/or passage of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

5. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

6. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.

ANSWER:

7. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

8. All documents relating to meetings—both formal and informal—of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings or meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).

ANSWER:

9. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

ANSWER:

10. All documents including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

11. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing any Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

12. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

ANSWER:

13. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator including, without limitation, United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.

ANSWER:

14. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.

ANSWER:

15. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, or a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff; regarding whether any Proposed Plan complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

16. All documents and communications regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

17. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

18. All documents and communications discussed in, relied on, or relating to any of your responses to an interrogatory served on you by a party in this suit.

ANSWER:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, et al.,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, et al.,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT AUDITOR KEITH FABER**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

*Counsel of Record

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 33 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Auditor Keith Faber the following interrogatories, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “Respondent,” “you,” and “your” shall mean: Auditor Keith Faber individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacity as Auditor, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “describe” shall mean to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which you have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to your answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all persons that you believe have knowledge about each such fact or document.
- (12) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.
- (13) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any natural person, to state his or her full name, present or last known residential address, present or last known business address, and telephone number(s).
- (14) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any business organization, corporation or other legal entity, to state its full name, present or last known address, principal place of business, and telephone number.
- (15) The term “identify” shall mean, with respect to any document, to state the date of the document and the type of the document (e.g., letter, memorandum, telegram, chart, photograph, sound reproduction, etc.), to identify the person(s) who prepared the document, to identify any person(s) who signed the document, to identify any person(s) to whom the document was sent, to identify the present location and custodian of the document, and to describe the contents of the document.
- (16) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced

or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.

- (17) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (18) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
- b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
- c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
- d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
- e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
- f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or

entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and

- g. References to any entity include all of that entity's agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities' behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular interrogatory may make appropriate.
- E. All interrogatories should be answered based on the knowledge of Respondents and/or any of Respondent's attorneys, agents, and representatives.
- F. Where an interrogatory calls for the answer in more than one part, each part shall be separately answered so as to be fully understandable. If you object to any part of an interrogatory, answer all parts of such interrogatory as to which you do not object, and as to each part to which you do object, set forth the basis for the objection.
- G. If you objective to the scope or time period of an interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state your objection and answer the request for the scope or time period you believe is appropriate.
- H. If you object to any interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.
- I. If you object to any interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported overbreadth, state the extent to which your response has narrowed the interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed interrogatory.
- J. If you withhold the answer to any part of any interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.
- K. If you are unable to respond to any of the interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of your knowledge and your inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge you may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts you made to obtain the requested information.
- L. These interrogatories are continuing so as to require further and supplemental responses if Respondents receive or discover additional information between the time of original response and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY #1

Identify all individuals involved both formally and informally in the drawing of the 2021 Congressional Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #2

Describe the role played by any individuals identified in Interrogatory No. 1.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #3

Identify and describe all instructions provided to individuals who created, or were in any way involved in the creation of, any Proposed Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, their staff, consultants, and advisors (both paid and unpaid).

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #4

Identify and describe any and all factors, constraints, influences, or considerations, regardless of whether or not mentioned in Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, that were considered, adopted, or otherwise reflected in the creation of any Proposed Plans that you, or any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan, and describe how you and the Ohio Redistricting Commission prioritized these factors, constraints, influences, and considerations.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #5

Identify and describe any and all attempts that were made by you and/or the General Assembly to comply with Section 1(C)(3)(a), Section 1(C)(3)(b), or Section 1(C)(3)(c), of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution in creating any Proposed Plan that you, or any member of the General Assembly or their representative, introduced to the General Assembly, including, but not limited to, the 2021 Congressional Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #6

Identify and describe any persons who received compensation for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio Congressional map that the General Assembly considered and/or adopted in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #7

Identify all individuals with whom you communicated about Congressional district plans introduced or passed during 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #8

Identify all data and information about potential or actual Ohio Congressional districts to which the map drawer(s) had access during the process of drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to data or information showing partisan performance, incumbent addresses, and racial demographics.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #9

Identify all data filters, displays, or reports that the map drawer(s) viewed or otherwise reviewed or considered while drawing any Proposed Plan, including but not limited to partisan performance indices, voting age population by race, and incumbent addresses.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #10

Identify and describe all dates, times, places, and attendees of any meeting at which you discussed Congressional redistricting in 2021.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #11

Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plans and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #12

Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, information, requests, or input that you used to draft the Proposed Plans, incorporated into the Proposed Plans, or caused to be included or incorporated into part or all of the Proposed Plans.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #13

Identify all persons who, prior to the public release of each Proposed Plan, evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that you used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #14

Identify and describe all persons who participated in the drafting of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

INTERROGATORY #15

Describe your involvement in the creation of the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____, _____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, Bridget.Coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

**RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION, PROPOUNDED TO
RESPONDENT AUDITOR KEITH FABER**

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Dave Yost (0056290)
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 466-2872
F: (614) 728-7592

Counsel for Respondents

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP LLP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abbranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
hgambhir@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

*Counsel of Record

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 36 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Respondent Auditor Keith Faber the following requests for admission, to be answered in writing by December 13, 2021. Responses to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

INSTRUCTIONS

- A. You shall either admit or specifically deny the requested matter. If you qualify your answer or deny only a part of the requested matter, you shall specify which part is true and qualify or deny the remainder. If you deny in whole or in part any request, state the reason(s) for each denial. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- B. If you cannot admit or specifically deny any Request for Admission fully and completely after exercising due diligence to make inquiry and secure the information to do so, please so state and admit or specifically deny each such Request to the fullest extent possible; specify the portion of each Request that you claim to be unable to admit or specifically deny; and state the facts upon which you rely to support your contention that you are unable to admit or specifically deny the specified portion of the requested matter. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- C. If you object to any portion of any Request, you shall admit or specifically deny that portion of the request to which you have no objection, and you shall specify the portion of the request being objected to and the basis for the objection. See Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).
- D. If you claim that the attorney-client privilege or any other privilege or protection is applicable to any of the requested information, you shall set forth separately at least the following information:
 - a. The type of information withheld;
 - b. A detailed description of the subject matter of the information;
 - c. The name, address, and job title of each person who received or conveyed this information; and
 - d. The basis for the claim of privilege or protection.

Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.
- E. These requests are directed to you and cover all information in your possession, custody, or control.

- F. These requests are deemed continuing, and supplemental responses should be provided as additional information becomes available, in accordance with Ohio Rule of Civil Procedure 26(e).

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #1

Admit that you are a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #2

Admit that the Republican members of the Ohio General Assembly did not introduce any congressional maps for consideration during September 2021.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #3

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not vote any congressional district maps by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #4

Admit that the Ohio General Assembly did not pass a congressional district map by the September 30, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(A) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #5

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not vote on any congressional district maps prior to the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #6

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission did not pass a congressional district map by the October 31, 2021 deadline set forth in Article XIX, Section 1(B) of the Ohio Constitution.

ANSWER:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION #7

Admit that each document you have produced or will produce in response to Relators' requests for production of documents and things and Relators' interrogatories is kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

ANSWER:

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
 :
COUNTY OF _____ : **SS.**

I, _____, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Requests for Admission propounded by Relator are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____,
_____.

Notary Public

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Donald J. McTigue

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)

**Counsel of Record*

Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC

545 East Town Street

Columbus, OH 43215

dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

T: (614) 263-7000

F: (614) 368-6961

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

Seattle, WA 98101

akhanna@elias.law

bstafford@elias.law

T: (206) 656-0176

F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)

Harleen K. Gambhir (Pro Hac Vice
Pending)

ELIAS LAW GROUP

10 G St NE, Suite 600

Washington, DC 20002

abbranch@elias.law

jjasrasaria@elias.law

sklein@elias.law

hgambhir@elias.law

T: (202) 968-4490

F: (202) 968-4498

Counsel for Relators

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 23 day of November, 2021 to the following:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents

/s/ Derek S. Clinger
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO:

Theresa Gavarone

Name

1 Capitol Square, 2nd Floor, Columbus OH 43215

Address

You are hereby commanded to be and appear at

McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215

on the 13 day of December 2021 at 10:00 a.m.,
and:

☒ Produce the documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things identified in Attachment A.

Subpoena Issued By:

Derek Clinger, Counsel for Relators (0092075) (614) 263-7000 dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
Supreme Ct. No. Phone No. Email Address

Return of Service: I received this subpoena on the _____ day of _____ 2021, and served the above party
by _____

Name

Signature

Date

NOTE: READ ALL INFORMATION ON THE SECOND PAGE OF THIS SUBPOENA

Rule 45. Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Parts C & D:

(C) Protection of persons subject to subpoenas.

(1) A party or an attorney responsible for the issuance and service of a subpoena shall take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to that subpoena.

(2)(a) A person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless commanded to attend and give testimony at a deposition, hearing, or trial.

(b) Subject to division (D)(2) of this rule, a person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule may, within fourteen days after service of the subpoena or before the time specified for compliance if such time is less than fourteen days after service, serve upon the party or attorney designated in the subpoena written objections to production. If objection is made, the party serving the subpoena shall not be entitled to production except pursuant to an order of the court by which the subpoena was issued. If objection has been made, the party serving the subpoena, upon notice to the person commanded to produce, may move at any time for an order to compel the production. An order to compel production shall protect any person who is not a party or an officer of a party from significant expense resulting from the production commanded.

(3) On timely motion, the court from which the subpoena was issued shall quash or modify the subpoena, or order appearance or production only under specified conditions, if the subpoena does any of the following:

(a) Fails to allow reasonable time to comply;

(b) Requires disclosure of privileged or otherwise protected matter and no exception or waiver applies;

(c) Requires disclosure of a fact known or opinion held by an expert not retained or specially employed by any party in anticipation of litigation or preparation for trial as described by Civ.R. 26(B)(5), if the fact or opinion does not describe specific events or occurrences in dispute and results from study by that expert that was not made at the request of any party;

(d) Subjects a person to undue burden.

(4) Before filing a motion pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule, a person resisting discovery under this rule shall attempt to resolve any claim of undue burden through discussions with the issuing attorney. A motion filed pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule shall be supported by an affidavit of the subpoenaed person or a certificate of that person's attorney of the efforts made to resolve any claim of undue burden.

(5) If a motion is made under division (C)(3)(c) or (C)(3)(d) of this rule, the court shall quash or modify the subpoena unless the party in whose behalf the subpoena is issued shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship and assures that the person to whom the subpoena is addressed will be reasonably compensated.

(D) Duties in responding to subpoena.

(1) A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents shall, at the person's option, produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or organized and labeled to correspond with the categories in the subpoena. A person producing documents or electronically stored information pursuant to a subpoena for them shall permit their inspection and copying by all parties present at the time and place set in the subpoena for inspection and copying.

(2) If a request does not specify the form or forms for producing electronically stored information, a person responding to a subpoena may produce the information in a form or forms in which the information is ordinarily maintained if that form is reasonably useable, or in any form that is reasonably useable. Unless ordered by the court or agreed to by the person subpoenaed, a person responding to a subpoena need not produce the same electronically stored information in more than one form.

(3) A person need not provide discovery of electronically stored information when the production imposes undue burden or expense. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the person from whom electronically stored information is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or expense. If a showing of undue burden or expense is made, the court may nonetheless order production of electronically stored information if the requesting party shows good cause. The court shall consider the factors in Civ. R. 26(B)(4) when determining if good cause exists. In ordering production of electronically stored information, the court may specify the format, extent, timing, allocation of expenses and other conditions for the discovery of the electronically stored information.

(4) When information subject to a subpoena is withheld on a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial preparation materials, the claim shall be made expressly and shall be supported by a description of the nature of the documents, communications, or things not produced that is sufficient to enable the demanding party to contest the claim.

(5) If information is produced in response to a subpoena that is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial-preparation material, the person making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a receiving party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies within the party's possession, custody or control. A party may not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved. A receiving party may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material. If the receiving party disclosed the information before being notified, it must take reasonable steps to retrieve it. The person who produced the information must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

ATTACHMENT A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 45 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Senator Theresa Gavarone a subpoena duces tecum, which is to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “you,” and “your” shall mean Senator Theresa Gavarone, in your capacity as an individual and member of the Ohio Senate, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by you on November 15, 2021, and approved on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by you on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any

connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular requests may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.
- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.
- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental

production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format (“TIFF”), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition (“OCR”) text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR’d after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; “to” name(s) and address(es); “from” name and address; “cc” name(s) and address(es); “bcc” name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive communication, document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate communication, document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED

1. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.
2. All documents and communications concerning any factors you considered in the creation, consideration, and/or passage of any Proposed Plan.
3. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.
4. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.
5. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan.
6. All documents relating to meetings—both formal and informal—of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings or meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).
7. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.
8. All documents, including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to any Proposed Plan.
9. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing any Proposed Plan.
10. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

11. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator, including without limitation United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.
12. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.
13. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff regarding whether any Proposed Plan complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.
14. All documents regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in any Proposed Plan.
15. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO:

Rob McColley 1 Capitol Square, 2nd Floor, Columbus OH 43215
Name Address

You are hereby commanded to be and appear at

McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215

on the 13 day of December 2021 at 10:00 a.m.,
and:

☒ Produce the documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things identified in Attachment A.

Subpoena Issued By:

Derek Clinger, Counsel for Relators (0092075) (614) 263-7000 dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
Supreme Ct. No. Phone No. Email Address

Return of Service: I received this subpoena on the ____ day of _____ 2021, and served the above party
by _____

Name

Signature

Date

NOTE: READ ALL INFORMATION ON THE SECOND PAGE OF THIS SUBPOENA

Rule 45. Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Parts C & D:

(C) Protection of persons subject to subpoenas.

(1) A party or an attorney responsible for the issuance and service of a subpoena shall take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to that subpoena.

(2)(a) A person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless commanded to attend and give testimony at a deposition, hearing, or trial.

(b) Subject to division (D)(2) of this rule, a person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule may, within fourteen days after service of the subpoena or before the time specified for compliance if such time is less than fourteen days after service, serve upon the party or attorney designated in the subpoena written objections to production. If objection is made, the party serving the subpoena shall not be entitled to production except pursuant to an order of the court by which the subpoena was issued. If objection has been made, the party serving the subpoena, upon notice to the person commanded to produce, may move at any time for an order to compel the production. An order to compel production shall protect any person who is not a party or an officer of a party from significant expense resulting from the production commanded.

(3) On timely motion, the court from which the subpoena was issued shall quash or modify the subpoena, or order appearance or production only under specified conditions, if the subpoena does any of the following:

(a) Fails to allow reasonable time to comply;

(b) Requires disclosure of privileged or otherwise protected matter and no exception or waiver applies;

(c) Requires disclosure of a fact known or opinion held by an expert not retained or specially employed by any party in anticipation of litigation or preparation for trial as described by Civ.R. 26(B)(5), if the fact or opinion does not describe specific events or occurrences in dispute and results from study by that expert that was not made at the request of any party;

(d) Subjects a person to undue burden.

(4) Before filing a motion pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule, a person resisting discovery under this rule shall attempt to resolve any claim of undue burden through discussions with the issuing attorney. A motion filed pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule shall be supported by an affidavit of the subpoenaed person or a certificate of that person's attorney of the efforts made to resolve any claim of undue burden.

(5) If a motion is made under division (C)(3)(c) or (C)(3)(d) of this rule, the court shall quash or modify the subpoena unless the party in whose behalf the subpoena is issued shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship and assures that the person to whom the subpoena is addressed will be reasonably compensated.

(D) Duties in responding to subpoena.

(1) A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents shall, at the person's option, produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or organized and labeled to correspond with the categories in the subpoena. A person producing documents or electronically stored information pursuant to a subpoena for them shall permit their inspection and copying by all parties present at the time and place set in the subpoena for inspection and copying.

(2) If a request does not specify the form or forms for producing electronically stored information, a person responding to a subpoena may produce the information in a form or forms in which the information is ordinarily maintained if that form is reasonably useable, or in any form that is reasonably useable. Unless ordered by the court or agreed to by the person subpoenaed, a person responding to a subpoena need not produce the same electronically stored information in more than one form.

(3) A person need not provide discovery of electronically stored information when the production imposes undue burden or expense. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the person from whom electronically stored information is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or expense. If a showing of undue burden or expense is made, the court may nonetheless order production of electronically stored information if the requesting party shows good cause. The court shall consider the factors in Civ. R. 26(B)(4) when determining if good cause exists. In ordering production of electronically stored information, the court may specify the format, extent, timing, allocation of expenses and other conditions for the discovery of the electronically stored information.

(4) When information subject to a subpoena is withheld on a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial preparation materials, the claim shall be made expressly and shall be supported by a description of the nature of the documents, communications, or things not produced that is sufficient to enable the demanding party to contest the claim.

(5) If information is produced in response to a subpoena that is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial-preparation material, the person making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a receiving party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies within the party's possession, custody or control. A party may not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved. A receiving party may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material. If the receiving party disclosed the information before being notified, it must take reasonable steps to retrieve it. The person who produced the information must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

ATTACHMENT A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 45 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Senator Rob McColley a subpoena duces tecum, which is to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “you,” and “your” shall mean Senator Rob McColley, in your capacity as an individual and member of the Ohio Senate, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by you on November 15, 2021, and approved on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by you on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any

connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular requests may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.
- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.
- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental

production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format (“TIFF”), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition (“OCR”) text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR’d after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; “to” name(s) and address(es); “from” name and address; “cc” name(s) and address(es); “bcc” name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive communication, document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate communication, document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED

1. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.
2. All documents and communications concerning any factors you considered in the creation, consideration, and/or passage of any Proposed Plan.
3. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.
4. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.
5. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan.
6. All documents relating to meetings—both formal and informal—of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings or meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).
7. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.
8. All documents, including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to any Proposed Plan.
9. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing any Proposed Plan.
10. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

11. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator, including without limitation United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.
12. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.
13. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff regarding whether any Proposed Plan complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.
14. All documents regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in any Proposed Plan.
15. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO:

Scott Oelslager 77 South High Street, 13th Floor, Columbus OH 43215
Name Address

You are hereby commanded to be and appear at

McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215

on the 13 day of December 2021 at 10:00 a.m.,
and:

☒ Produce the documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things identified in Attachment A.

Subpoena Issued By:

Derek Clinger, Counsel for Relators (0092075) (614) 263-7000 dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
Supreme Ct. No. Phone No. Email Address

Return of Service: I received this subpoena on the ____ day of _____ 2021, and served the above party
by _____

Name

Signature

Date

NOTE: READ ALL INFORMATION ON THE SECOND PAGE OF THIS SUBPOENA

Rule 45. Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Parts C & D:

(C) Protection of persons subject to subpoenas.

(1) A party or an attorney responsible for the issuance and service of a subpoena shall take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to that subpoena.

(2)(a) A person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless commanded to attend and give testimony at a deposition, hearing, or trial.

(b) Subject to division (D)(2) of this rule, a person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule may, within fourteen days after service of the subpoena or before the time specified for compliance if such time is less than fourteen days after service, serve upon the party or attorney designated in the subpoena written objections to production. If objection is made, the party serving the subpoena shall not be entitled to production except pursuant to an order of the court by which the subpoena was issued. If objection has been made, the party serving the subpoena, upon notice to the person commanded to produce, may move at any time for an order to compel the production. An order to compel production shall protect any person who is not a party or an officer of a party from significant expense resulting from the production commanded.

(3) On timely motion, the court from which the subpoena was issued shall quash or modify the subpoena, or order appearance or production only under specified conditions, if the subpoena does any of the following:

(a) Fails to allow reasonable time to comply;

(b) Requires disclosure of privileged or otherwise protected matter and no exception or waiver applies;

(c) Requires disclosure of a fact known or opinion held by an expert not retained or specially employed by any party in anticipation of litigation or preparation for trial as described by Civ.R. 26(B)(5), if the fact or opinion does not describe specific events or occurrences in dispute and results from study by that expert that was not made at the request of any party;

(d) Subjects a person to undue burden.

(4) Before filing a motion pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule, a person resisting discovery under this rule shall attempt to resolve any claim of undue burden through discussions with the issuing attorney. A motion filed pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule shall be supported by an affidavit of the subpoenaed person or a certificate of that person's attorney of the efforts made to resolve any claim of undue burden.

(5) If a motion is made under division (C)(3)(c) or (C)(3)(d) of this rule, the court shall quash or modify the subpoena unless the party in whose behalf the subpoena is issued shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship and assures that the person to whom the subpoena is addressed will be reasonably compensated.

(D) Duties in responding to subpoena.

(1) A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents shall, at the person's option, produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or organized and labeled to correspond with the categories in the subpoena. A person producing documents or electronically stored information pursuant to a subpoena for them shall permit their inspection and copying by all parties present at the time and place set in the subpoena for inspection and copying.

(2) If a request does not specify the form or forms for producing electronically stored information, a person responding to a subpoena may produce the information in a form or forms in which the information is ordinarily maintained if that form is reasonably useable, or in any form that is reasonably useable. Unless ordered by the court or agreed to by the person subpoenaed, a person responding to a subpoena need not produce the same electronically stored information in more than one form.

(3) A person need not provide discovery of electronically stored information when the production imposes undue burden or expense. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the person from whom electronically stored information is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or expense. If a showing of undue burden or expense is made, the court may nonetheless order production of electronically stored information if the requesting party shows good cause. The court shall consider the factors in Civ. R. 26(B)(4) when determining if good cause exists. In ordering production of electronically stored information, the court may specify the format, extent, timing, allocation of expenses and other conditions for the discovery of the electronically stored information.

(4) When information subject to a subpoena is withheld on a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial preparation materials, the claim shall be made expressly and shall be supported by a description of the nature of the documents, communications, or things not produced that is sufficient to enable the demanding party to contest the claim.

(5) If information is produced in response to a subpoena that is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial-preparation material, the person making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a receiving party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies within the party's possession, custody or control. A party may not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved. A receiving party may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material. If the receiving party disclosed the information before being notified, it must take reasonable steps to retrieve it. The person who produced the information must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

ATTACHMENT A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 45 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Representative Scott Oelslager a subpoena duces tecum, which is to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “you,” and “your” shall mean Representative Scott Oelslager, in your capacity as an individual and member of the Ohio House of Representatives, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by you on November 15, 2021, and approved on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by you on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any

connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular requests may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.
- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.
- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental

production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format (“TIFF”), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition (“OCR”) text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR’d after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; “to” name(s) and address(es); “from” name and address; “cc” name(s) and address(es); “bcc” name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive communication, document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate communication, document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED

1. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.
2. All documents and communications concerning any factors you considered in the creation, consideration, and/or passage of any Proposed Plan.
3. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.
4. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.
5. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan.
6. All documents relating to meetings—both formal and informal—of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings or meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).
7. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.
8. All documents, including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to any Proposed Plan.
9. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing any Proposed Plan.
10. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

11. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator, including without limitation United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.
12. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.
13. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff regarding whether any Proposed Plan complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.
14. All documents regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in any Proposed Plan.
15. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO:

Shane Wilkin
Name

77 South High Street, 13th Floor, Columbus OH 43215
Address

You are hereby commanded to be and appear at

McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215

on the 13 day of December 2021 at 10:00 a.m.,
and:

☒ Produce the documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things identified in Attachment A.

Subpoena Issued By:

Derek Clinger, Counsel for Relators (0092075) (614) 263-7000 dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
Supreme Ct. No. Phone No. Email Address

Return of Service: I received this subpoena on the _____ day of _____ 2021, and served the above party
by _____

Name

Signature

Date

NOTE: READ ALL INFORMATION ON THE SECOND PAGE OF THIS SUBPOENA

Rule 45. Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Parts C & D:

(C) Protection of persons subject to subpoenas.

(1) A party or an attorney responsible for the issuance and service of a subpoena shall take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to that subpoena.

(2)(a) A person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless commanded to attend and give testimony at a deposition, hearing, or trial.

(b) Subject to division (D)(2) of this rule, a person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule may, within fourteen days after service of the subpoena or before the time specified for compliance if such time is less than fourteen days after service, serve upon the party or attorney designated in the subpoena written objections to production. If objection is made, the party serving the subpoena shall not be entitled to production except pursuant to an order of the court by which the subpoena was issued. If objection has been made, the party serving the subpoena, upon notice to the person commanded to produce, may move at any time for an order to compel the production. An order to compel production shall protect any person who is not a party or an officer of a party from significant expense resulting from the production commanded.

(3) On timely motion, the court from which the subpoena was issued shall quash or modify the subpoena, or order appearance or production only under specified conditions, if the subpoena does any of the following:

(a) Fails to allow reasonable time to comply;

(b) Requires disclosure of privileged or otherwise protected matter and no exception or waiver applies;

(c) Requires disclosure of a fact known or opinion held by an expert not retained or specially employed by any party in anticipation of litigation or preparation for trial as described by Civ.R. 26(B)(5), if the fact or opinion does not describe specific events or occurrences in dispute and results from study by that expert that was not made at the request of any party;

(d) Subjects a person to undue burden.

(4) Before filing a motion pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule, a person resisting discovery under this rule shall attempt to resolve any claim of undue burden through discussions with the issuing attorney. A motion filed pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule shall be supported by an affidavit of the subpoenaed person or a certificate of that person's attorney of the efforts made to resolve any claim of undue burden.

(5) If a motion is made under division (C)(3)(c) or (C)(3)(d) of this rule, the court shall quash or modify the subpoena unless the party in whose behalf the subpoena is issued shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship and assures that the person to whom the subpoena is addressed will be reasonably compensated.

(D) Duties in responding to subpoena.

(1) A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents shall, at the person's option, produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or organized and labeled to correspond with the categories in the subpoena. A person producing documents or electronically stored information pursuant to a subpoena for them shall permit their inspection and copying by all parties present at the time and place set in the subpoena for inspection and copying.

(2) If a request does not specify the form or forms for producing electronically stored information, a person responding to a subpoena may produce the information in a form or forms in which the information is ordinarily maintained if that form is reasonably useable, or in any form that is reasonably useable. Unless ordered by the court or agreed to by the person subpoenaed, a person responding to a subpoena need not produce the same electronically stored information in more than one form.

(3) A person need not provide discovery of electronically stored information when the production imposes undue burden or expense. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the person from whom electronically stored information is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or expense. If a showing of undue burden or expense is made, the court may nonetheless order production of electronically stored information if the requesting party shows good cause. The court shall consider the factors in Civ. R. 26(B)(4) when determining if good cause exists. In ordering production of electronically stored information, the court may specify the format, extent, timing, allocation of expenses and other conditions for the discovery of the electronically stored information.

(4) When information subject to a subpoena is withheld on a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial preparation materials, the claim shall be made expressly and shall be supported by a description of the nature of the documents, communications, or things not produced that is sufficient to enable the demanding party to contest the claim.

(5) If information is produced in response to a subpoena that is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial-preparation material, the person making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a receiving party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies within the party's possession, custody or control. A party may not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved. A receiving party may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material. If the receiving party disclosed the information before being notified, it must take reasonable steps to retrieve it. The person who produced the information must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

ATTACHMENT A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 45 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Representative Shane Wilkin a subpoena duces tecum, which is to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “you,” and “your” shall mean Representative Shane Wilkin, in your capacity as an individual and member of the Ohio House of Representatives, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by you on November 15, 2021, and approved on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by you on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, text messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any

connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular requests may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.
- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.
- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental

production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format (“TIFF”), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition (“OCR”) text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR’d after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; “to” name(s) and address(es); “from” name and address; “cc” name(s) and address(es); “bcc” name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive communication, document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate communication, document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED

1. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.
2. All documents and communications concerning any factors you considered in the creation, consideration, and/or passage of any Proposed Plan.
3. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.
4. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.
5. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan.
6. All documents relating to meetings—both formal and informal—of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings or meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).
7. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.
8. All documents, including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to any Proposed Plan.
9. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing any Proposed Plan.
10. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

11. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator, including without limitation United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.
12. All communications relating to drawing any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.
13. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff regarding whether any Proposed Plan complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.
14. All documents regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in any Proposed Plan.
15. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO:

Raymond DiRossi

Name

5732 Springburn Dr., Dublin, Ohio 43017

Address

You are hereby commanded to be and appear at

McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215

_____ on the 13 day of December 2021 at 10:00 a.m.,
and:

☒ Produce the documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things identified in Attachment A.

Subpoena Issued By:

Derek Clinger, Counsel for Relators

(0092075) _____
Supreme Ct. No.

(614) 263-7000 _____
Phone No.

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com _____
Email Address

Return of Service: I received this subpoena on the _____ day of _____ 2021, and served the above party
by _____

Name

Signature

Date

NOTE: READ ALL INFORMATION ON THE SECOND PAGE OF THIS SUBPOENA

Rule 45. Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Parts C & D:

(C) Protection of persons subject to subpoenas.

(1) A party or an attorney responsible for the issuance and service of a subpoena shall take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to that subpoena.

(2)(a) A person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless commanded to attend and give testimony at a deposition, hearing, or trial.

(b) Subject to division (D)(2) of this rule, a person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule may, within fourteen days after service of the subpoena or before the time specified for compliance if such time is less than fourteen days after service, serve upon the party or attorney designated in the subpoena written objections to production. If objection is made, the party serving the subpoena shall not be entitled to production except pursuant to an order of the court by which the subpoena was issued. If objection has been made, the party serving the subpoena, upon notice to the person commanded to produce, may move at any time for an order to compel the production. An order to compel production shall protect any person who is not a party or an officer of a party from significant expense resulting from the production commanded.

(3) On timely motion, the court from which the subpoena was issued shall quash or modify the subpoena, or order appearance or production only under specified conditions, if the subpoena does any of the following:

(a) Fails to allow reasonable time to comply;

(b) Requires disclosure of privileged or otherwise protected matter and no exception or waiver applies;

(c) Requires disclosure of a fact known or opinion held by an expert not retained or specially employed by any party in anticipation of litigation or preparation for trial as described by Civ.R. 26(B)(5), if the fact or opinion does not describe specific events or occurrences in dispute and results from study by that expert that was not made at the request of any party;

(d) Subjects a person to undue burden.

(4) Before filing a motion pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule, a person resisting discovery under this rule shall attempt to resolve any claim of undue burden through discussions with the issuing attorney. A motion filed pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule shall be supported by an affidavit of the subpoenaed person or a certificate of that person's attorney of the efforts made to resolve any claim of undue burden.

(5) If a motion is made under division (C)(3)(c) or (C)(3)(d) of this rule, the court shall quash or modify the subpoena unless the party in whose behalf the subpoena is issued shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship and assures that the person to whom the subpoena is addressed will be reasonably compensated.

(D) Duties in responding to subpoena.

(1) A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents shall, at the person's option, produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or organized and labeled to correspond with the categories in the subpoena. A person producing documents or electronically stored information pursuant to a subpoena for them shall permit their inspection and copying by all parties present at the time and place set in the subpoena for inspection and copying.

(2) If a request does not specify the form or forms for producing electronically stored information, a person responding to a subpoena may produce the information in a form or forms in which the information is ordinarily maintained if that form is reasonably useable, or in any form that is reasonably useable. Unless ordered by the court or agreed to by the person subpoenaed, a person responding to a subpoena need not produce the same electronically stored information in more than one form.

(3) A person need not provide discovery of electronically stored information when the production imposes undue burden or expense. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the person from whom electronically stored information is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or expense. If a showing of undue burden or expense is made, the court may nonetheless order production of electronically stored information if the requesting party shows good cause. The court shall consider the factors in Civ. R. 26(B)(4) when determining if good cause exists. In ordering production of electronically stored information, the court may specify the format, extent, timing, allocation of expenses and other conditions for the discovery of the electronically stored information.

(4) When information subject to a subpoena is withheld on a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial preparation materials, the claim shall be made expressly and shall be supported by a description of the nature of the documents, communications, or things not produced that is sufficient to enable the demanding party to contest the claim.

(5) If information is produced in response to a subpoena that is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial-preparation material, the person making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a receiving party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies within the party's possession, custody or control. A party may not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved. A receiving party may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material. If the receiving party disclosed the information before being notified, it must take reasonable steps to retrieve it. The person who produced the information must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

ATTACHMENT A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 45 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Raymond DiRossi a subpoena duces tecum, which is to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “you,” and “your” shall mean Raymond DiRossi, in your capacity as an individual, employee or consultant for the Ohio Redistricting Commission, Director of Budget and Finance for the Ohio Senate Majority, any capacity in which you prepared congressional redistricting plans submitted to the General Assembly following the 2020 census, or any other capacity in which you have assisted in the drawing of congressional maps for the state of Ohio, or any other capacity in which you have assisted in the drawing of congressional maps for the state of Ohio, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved by the General Assembly on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall

include the process by which such transmission occurs.

- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular request may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:

- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;
- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.

- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document

or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.

- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.
- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format ("TIFF"), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition ("OCR") text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR'd after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; "to" name(s) and address(es); "from" name and address; "cc" name(s) and address(es); "bcc" name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive communication, document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate communication, document, or

tangible thing and shall be produced.

N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED

1. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.
2. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.
3. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.
4. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan you helped create.
5. All documents relating to meetings -- both formal and informal -- of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any other member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings and meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).
6. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.
7. All documents including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, with regard to any Proposed Plan.
8. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan.
9. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.
10. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator, including, without limitation, United States

House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.

11. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.
12. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff regarding whether any of the Proposed Plans complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.
13. All documents regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in any Proposed Plan.
14. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO:

Blake Victor Springhetti

52 E Columbus St. Canal Winchester, OH 43110

Name

Address

You are hereby commanded to be and appear at

McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215

_____ on the 13 day of December 2021 at 10:00 a.m.,
and:

☒ Produce the documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things identified in Attachment A.

Subpoena Issued By:

_____	(0092075)	(614) 263-7000	dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
Derek Clinger, Counsel for Relators	Supreme Ct. No.	Phone No.	Email Address

Return of Service: I received this subpoena on the _____ day of _____ 2021, and served the above party
by _____

Name

Signature

Date

NOTE: READ ALL INFORMATION ON THE SECOND PAGE OF THIS SUBPOENA

Rule 45. Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Parts C & D:

(C) Protection of persons subject to subpoenas.

(1) A party or an attorney responsible for the issuance and service of a subpoena shall take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to that subpoena.

(2)(a) A person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless commanded to attend and give testimony at a deposition, hearing, or trial.

(b) Subject to division (D)(2) of this rule, a person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule may, within fourteen days after service of the subpoena or before the time specified for compliance if such time is less than fourteen days after service, serve upon the party or attorney designated in the subpoena written objections to production. If objection is made, the party serving the subpoena shall not be entitled to production except pursuant to an order of the court by which the subpoena was issued. If objection has been made, the party serving the subpoena, upon notice to the person commanded to produce, may move at any time for an order to compel the production. An order to compel production shall protect any person who is not a party or an officer of a party from significant expense resulting from the production commanded.

(3) On timely motion, the court from which the subpoena was issued shall quash or modify the subpoena, or order appearance or production only under specified conditions, if the subpoena does any of the following:

(a) Fails to allow reasonable time to comply;

(b) Requires disclosure of privileged or otherwise protected matter and no exception or waiver applies;

(c) Requires disclosure of a fact known or opinion held by an expert not retained or specially employed by any party in anticipation of litigation or preparation for trial as described by Civ.R. 26(B)(5), if the fact or opinion does not describe specific events or occurrences in dispute and results from study by that expert that was not made at the request of any party;

(d) Subjects a person to undue burden.

(4) Before filing a motion pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule, a person resisting discovery under this rule shall attempt to resolve any claim of undue burden through discussions with the issuing attorney. A motion filed pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule shall be supported by an affidavit of the subpoenaed person or a certificate of that person's attorney of the efforts made to resolve any claim of undue burden.

(5) If a motion is made under division (C)(3)(c) or (C)(3)(d) of this rule, the court shall quash or modify the subpoena unless the party in whose behalf the subpoena is issued shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship and assures that the person to whom the subpoena is addressed will be reasonably compensated.

(D) Duties in responding to subpoena.

(1) A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents shall, at the person's option, produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or organized and labeled to correspond with the categories in the subpoena. A person producing documents or electronically stored information pursuant to a subpoena for them shall permit their inspection and copying by all parties present at the time and place set in the subpoena for inspection and copying.

(2) If a request does not specify the form or forms for producing electronically stored information, a person responding to a subpoena may produce the information in a form or forms in which the information is ordinarily maintained if that form is reasonably useable, or in any form that is reasonably useable. Unless ordered by the court or agreed to by the person subpoenaed, a person responding to a subpoena need not produce the same electronically stored information in more than one form.

(3) A person need not provide discovery of electronically stored information when the production imposes undue burden or expense. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the person from whom electronically stored information is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or expense. If a showing of undue burden or expense is made, the court may nonetheless order production of electronically stored information if the requesting party shows good cause. The court shall consider the factors in Civ. R. 26(B)(4) when determining if good cause exists. In ordering production of electronically stored information, the court may specify the format, extent, timing, allocation of expenses and other conditions for the discovery of the electronically stored information.

(4) When information subject to a subpoena is withheld on a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial preparation materials, the claim shall be made expressly and shall be supported by a description of the nature of the documents, communications, or things not produced that is sufficient to enable the demanding party to contest the claim.

(5) If information is produced in response to a subpoena that is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial-preparation material, the person making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a receiving party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies within the party's possession, custody or control. A party may not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved. A receiving party may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material. If the receiving party disclosed the information before being notified, it must take reasonable steps to retrieve it. The person who produced the information must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

ATTACHMENT A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 45 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Blake Springhetti a subpoena duces tecum, which is to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “you,” and “your” shall mean Blake Springhetti, in your capacity as an individual, employee or consultant for the Ohio Redistricting Commission, Director of Finance for the Ohio House of Representatives, any capacity in which you prepared congressional redistricting plans submitted to the General Assembly following the 2020 census, or any other capacity in which you have assisted in the drawing of congressional maps for the state of Ohio, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved by the General Assembly on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.

- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular request may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient

particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.

- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific

request to which the document or other material is responsive.

- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.
- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format (“TIFF”), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition (“OCR”) text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR’d after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; “to” name(s) and address(es); “from” name and address; “cc” name(s) and address(es); “bcc” name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive communication, document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate communication, document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.

N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED

1. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.
2. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.
3. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.
4. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan you helped create.
5. All documents relating to meetings -- both formal and informal -- of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any other member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings and meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).
6. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.
7. All documents including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan, Christopher Glassburn, Clark Bensen, consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, with regard to any Proposed Plan.
8. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan.
9. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.
10. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator, including, without limitation, United States

House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.

11. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.
12. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff regarding whether any of the Proposed Plans complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.
13. All documents regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in any Proposed Plan.
14. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO:

Clark Bensen

3112 Cave Ct, Lake Ridge, VA 22192

Name

Address

You are hereby commanded to be and appear at

McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215

_____ on the 13 day of December 2021 at 10:00 a.m.,
and:

☒ Produce the documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things identified in Attachment A.

Subpoena Issued By:

Derek Clinger, Counsel for Relators

(0092075)

Supreme Ct. No.

(614) 263-7000

Phone No.

dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

Email Address

**Return of
Service:**

I received this subpoena on the _____ day of _____ 2021, and served the above party
by _____

Name

Signature

Date

NOTE: READ ALL INFORMATION ON THE SECOND PAGE OF THIS SUBPOENA

Rule 45. Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Parts C & D:

(C) Protection of persons subject to subpoenas.

(1) A party or an attorney responsible for the issuance and service of a subpoena shall take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to that subpoena.

(2)(a) A person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless commanded to attend and give testimony at a deposition, hearing, or trial.

(b) Subject to division (D)(2) of this rule, a person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule may, within fourteen days after service of the subpoena or before the time specified for compliance if such time is less than fourteen days after service, serve upon the party or attorney designated in the subpoena written objections to production. If objection is made, the party serving the subpoena shall not be entitled to production except pursuant to an order of the court by which the subpoena was issued. If objection has been made, the party serving the subpoena, upon notice to the person commanded to produce, may move at any time for an order to compel the production. An order to compel production shall protect any person who is not a party or an officer of a party from significant expense resulting from the production commanded.

(3) On timely motion, the court from which the subpoena was issued shall quash or modify the subpoena, or order appearance or production only under specified conditions, if the subpoena does any of the following:

(a) Fails to allow reasonable time to comply;

(b) Requires disclosure of privileged or otherwise protected matter and no exception or waiver applies;

(c) Requires disclosure of a fact known or opinion held by an expert not retained or specially employed by any party in anticipation of litigation or preparation for trial as described by Civ.R. 26(B)(5), if the fact or opinion does not describe specific events or occurrences in dispute and results from study by that expert that was not made at the request of any party;

(d) Subjects a person to undue burden.

(4) Before filing a motion pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule, a person resisting discovery under this rule shall attempt to resolve any claim of undue burden through discussions with the issuing attorney. A motion filed pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule shall be supported by an affidavit of the subpoenaed person or a certificate of that person's attorney of the efforts made to resolve any claim of undue burden.

(5) If a motion is made under division (C)(3)(c) or (C)(3)(d) of this rule, the court shall quash or modify the subpoena unless the party in whose behalf the subpoena is issued shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship and assures that the person to whom the subpoena is addressed will be reasonably compensated.

(D) Duties in responding to subpoena.

(1) A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents shall, at the person's option, produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or organized and labeled to correspond with the categories in the subpoena. A person producing documents or electronically stored information pursuant to a subpoena for them shall permit their inspection and copying by all parties present at the time and place set in the subpoena for inspection and copying.

(2) If a request does not specify the form or forms for producing electronically stored information, a person responding to a subpoena may produce the information in a form or forms in which the information is ordinarily maintained if that form is reasonably useable, or in any form that is reasonably useable. Unless ordered by the court or agreed to by the person subpoenaed, a person responding to a subpoena need not produce the same electronically stored information in more than one form.

(3) A person need not provide discovery of electronically stored information when the production imposes undue burden or expense. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the person from whom electronically stored information is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or expense. If a showing of undue burden or expense is made, the court may nonetheless order production of electronically stored information if the requesting party shows good cause. The court shall consider the factors in Civ. R. 26(B)(4) when determining if good cause exists. In ordering production of electronically stored information, the court may specify the format, extent, timing, allocation of expenses and other conditions for the discovery of the electronically stored information.

(4) When information subject to a subpoena is withheld on a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial preparation materials, the claim shall be made expressly and shall be supported by a description of the nature of the documents, communications, or things not produced that is sufficient to enable the demanding party to contest the claim.

(5) If information is produced in response to a subpoena that is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial-preparation material, the person making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a receiving party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies within the party's possession, custody or control. A party may not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved. A receiving party may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material. If the receiving party disclosed the information before being notified, it must take reasonable steps to retrieve it. The person who produced the information must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

ATTACHMENT A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 45 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to Clark Bensen a subpoena duces tecum, which is to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “you,” and “your” shall mean Clark Bensen, in your capacity as in your capacity as a consultant to anyone who introduced a congressional redistricting plan to the General Assembly following the 2020 census, or any other capacity in which you have assisted in the drawing of congressional maps for the state of Ohio, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved by the General Assembly on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or

any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding,

consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular request may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
- (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.

- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.

- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.
- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format ("TIFF"), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition ("OCR") text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR'd after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; "to" name(s) and address(es); "from" name and address; "cc" name(s) and address(es); "bcc" name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive communication, document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate communication, document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED

1. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.
2. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.
3. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.
4. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan you helped create.
5. All documents relating to meetings -- both formal and informal -- of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any other member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings and meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).
6. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.
7. All documents including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, John Morgan or Christopher Glassburn, consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, with regard to any Proposed Plan.
8. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan.
9. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.
10. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator, including, without limitation, United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin

McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.

11. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.
12. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff regarding whether any of the Proposed Plans complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.
13. All documents regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in any Proposed Plan.
14. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio
Constitution, Article XIX, Section 3(A)

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

TO:

John Morgan 7323 Inzer St. Springfield, VA 22151

Name

Address

You are hereby commanded to be and appear at

McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215

on the 13 day of December 2021 at 10:00 a.m.,
and:

☒ Produce the documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things identified in Attachment A.

Subpoena Issued By:

Derek Clinger, Counsel for Relators (0092075) (614) 263-7000 dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
Supreme Ct. No. Phone No. Email Address

Return of Service: I received this subpoena on the _____ day of _____, 2021, and served the above party
by _____

Name

Signature

Date

NOTE: READ ALL INFORMATION ON THE SECOND PAGE OF THIS SUBPOENA

Rule 45. Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Parts C & D:

(C) Protection of persons subject to subpoenas.

(1) A party or an attorney responsible for the issuance and service of a subpoena shall take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to that subpoena.

(2)(a) A person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless commanded to attend and give testimony at a deposition, hearing, or trial.

(b) Subject to division (D)(2) of this rule, a person commanded to produce under divisions (A)(1)(b), (iii), (iv), (v), or (vi) of this rule may, within fourteen days after service of the subpoena or before the time specified for compliance if such time is less than fourteen days after service, serve upon the party or attorney designated in the subpoena written objections to production. If objection is made, the party serving the subpoena shall not be entitled to production except pursuant to an order of the court by which the subpoena was issued. If objection has been made, the party serving the subpoena, upon notice to the person commanded to produce, may move at any time for an order to compel the production. An order to compel production shall protect any person who is not a party or an officer of a party from significant expense resulting from the production commanded.

(3) On timely motion, the court from which the subpoena was issued shall quash or modify the subpoena, or order appearance or production only under specified conditions, if the subpoena does any of the following:

(a) Fails to allow reasonable time to comply;

(b) Requires disclosure of privileged or otherwise protected matter and no exception or waiver applies;

(c) Requires disclosure of a fact known or opinion held by an expert not retained or specially employed by any party in anticipation of litigation or preparation for trial as described by Civ.R. 26(B)(5), if the fact or opinion does not describe specific events or occurrences in dispute and results from study by that expert that was not made at the request of any party;

(d) Subjects a person to undue burden.

(4) Before filing a motion pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule, a person resisting discovery under this rule shall attempt to resolve any claim of undue burden through discussions with the issuing attorney. A motion filed pursuant to division (C)(3)(d) of this rule shall be supported by an affidavit of the subpoenaed person or a certificate of that person's attorney of the efforts made to resolve any claim of undue burden.

(5) If a motion is made under division (C)(3)(c) or (C)(3)(d) of this rule, the court shall quash or modify the subpoena unless the party in whose behalf the subpoena is issued shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship and assures that the person to whom the subpoena is addressed will be reasonably compensated.

(D) Duties in responding to subpoena.

(1) A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents shall, at the person's option, produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or organized and labeled to correspond with the categories in the subpoena. A person producing documents or electronically stored information pursuant to a subpoena for them shall permit their inspection and copying by all parties present at the time and place set in the subpoena for inspection and copying.

(2) If a request does not specify the form or forms for producing electronically stored information, a person responding to a subpoena may produce the information in a form or forms in which the information is ordinarily maintained if that form is reasonably useable, or in any form that is reasonably useable. Unless ordered by the court or agreed to by the person subpoenaed, a person responding to a subpoena need not produce the same electronically stored information in more than one form.

(3) A person need not provide discovery of electronically stored information when the production imposes undue burden or expense. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the person from whom electronically stored information is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or expense. If a showing of undue burden or expense is made, the court may nonetheless order production of electronically stored information if the requesting party shows good cause. The court shall consider the factors in Civ. R. 26(B)(4) when determining if good cause exists. In ordering production of electronically stored information, the court may specify the format, extent, timing, allocation of expenses and other conditions for the discovery of the electronically stored information.

(4) When information subject to a subpoena is withheld on a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial preparation materials, the claim shall be made expressly and shall be supported by a description of the nature of the documents, communications, or things not produced that is sufficient to enable the demanding party to contest the claim.

(5) If information is produced in response to a subpoena that is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial-preparation material, the person making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a receiving party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies within the party's possession, custody or control. A party may not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved. A receiving party may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material. If the receiving party disclosed the information before being notified, it must take reasonable steps to retrieve it. The person who produced the information must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

ATTACHMENT A

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 45 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Relators hereby propound to John Morgan a subpoena duces tecum, which is to be responded to by December 13, 2021. Documents responsive to the following requests shall be produced to the offices of McTigue & Colombo LLC, 545 East Town Street, Columbus, OH 43215.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

- A. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these requests is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.
- C. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:
 - (1) The terms “you,” and “your” shall mean John Morgan, in your capacity as a consultant to anyone who introduced a congressional redistricting plan to the General Assembly following the 2020 census, or any other capacity in which you have assisted in the drawing of congressional maps for the state of Ohio, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.
 - (2) The term “Commission” shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.
 - (3) The term “General Assembly” shall mean the Ohio General Assembly, including but not limited to the Ohio House of Representatives, the Ohio Senate, the Ohio Senate Local Government and Elections Committee, the Ohio House Government Oversight Committee, the Ohio General Assembly Joint Committee on Redistricting, and their respective members and staff.
 - (4) The term “2021 Congressional Plan” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 15, 2021, and approved by the General Assembly on November 18, 2021, or any drafts thereof.
 - (5) The term “H.B. 479” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Representative Scott Oelslager on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.
 - (6) The term “S.B. 258” shall mean the Congressional district plan proposed by Senator Rob McColley on November 3, 2021, or any subsequent amendments to that plan, or

any drafts of that plan or its subsequent amendments.

- (7) The term “Proposed Plans” shall mean all Congressional redistricting plans introduced by a member of the General Assembly during 2021, including but not limited to the 2021 Congressional Plan, H.B. 479, and S.B. 258, as well as any subsequent amendments to or drafts thereof.
- (8) The term “map drawer” shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of any Proposed Plan, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.
- (9) The terms “Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement” or “1(C)(3)(d) statement” shall mean the statement, required under Section 1(C)(3)(d) of Article XIX of the Ohio Constitution, explaining the 2021 Congressional Plan’s “compliance with divisions (C)(3)(a) to (c) of [that] section.”
- (10) The term “Maptitude or other mapping software” means any and all digital programs that may be used to assist in drawing Congressional districts, including but not limited to Maptitude, a software program created by Caliper Corporation.
- (11) The term “person” shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity or association.
- (12) The term “document” is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.
- (13) The term “communication” shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.
- (14) The terms “relating to” and “concerning” shall mean referring to, related to, regarding,

consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

D. The following rules of construction apply to all requests for production:

- a. The terms “all” and “any” shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;
 - b. All uses of the word “each” include “every” (and vice versa);
 - c. The connective terms “and” and “or” shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the requests all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;
 - d. The term “including” shall be construed without limitation;
 - e. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;
 - f. References to agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf include both current and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf; and
 - g. References to any entity include all of that entity’s agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, staff, officers, agents, representatives, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on that entities’ behalf.
 - h. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular request may make appropriate.
- E. Each request for documents shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the request, the information or document is responsive.
- F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:
- (1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

- (2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and
 - (3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:
 - (a) the date of the document;
 - (b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);
 - (c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);
 - (d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and
 - (e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.
- G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.
- H. Relators request that, if Respondents are unable to respond to any of the requests fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such request to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Respondents' knowledge and Respondents' inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge Respondents may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts Respondents made to obtain the requested information. If Respondents have no information responsive to a request, then Respondents shall so state.
- I. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.

- J. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.
- K. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format ("TIFF"), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition ("OCR") text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR'd after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.
- L. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; "to" name(s) and address(es); "from" name and address; "cc" name(s) and address(es); "bcc" name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.
- M. If a responsive communication, document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate communication, document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.
- N. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED

1. All documents and communications concerning the drawing of Congressional districts following the 2020 census, including but not limited to communications between and/or among your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.
2. All documents and communications concerning any instructions you received or provided regarding the creation of any Proposed Plan.
3. All documents and communications concerning any Proposed Plan, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.
4. Documents sufficient to establish all persons who assisted you in the creation of any Proposed Plan you helped create.
5. All documents relating to meetings -- both formal and informal -- of any General Assembly members related to the drawing of Congressional maps, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by you, any other member of the General Assembly or their staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from General Assembly hearings and meetings; and any related communications, including, but not limited to, those with any member of the General Assembly (or representatives thereof).
6. All documents relating to information that was used to draw Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation, and produced in native format: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes or other partisan data, racial data, election results, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.
7. All documents including, without limitation, requests for proposals, proposals, contracts, communications, and timesheets or invoices, relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties, including, without limitation, Christopher Glassburn or Clark Bensen, consulted, involved in, or communicated with by you, any member of the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, with regard to any Proposed Plan.
8. All communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan.
9. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.
10. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator, including, without limitation, United States House of Representatives Republican Leadership and House Minority Leader Kevin

McCarthy and (2) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator.

11. All communications relating to the drawing of any Proposed Plan with the Republican National Committee, the Ohio Republican Party, including, without limitation, Robert Paduchik, the National Republican Redistricting Trust, the National Republican Congressional Committee, including, without limitation, National Republican Congressional Committee Chair Tom Emmer, or any political action committee.
12. All documents relating to analysis conducted by you, any other member of the Ohio General Assembly or their staff, the Ohio General Assembly or its staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff regarding whether any of the Proposed Plans complied with the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to Article XIX, Section 1(C)(3)(a) and Section 1(C)(3)(b) of the Ohio Constitution.
13. All documents regarding the potential, expected, or likely partisan performance or electoral outcomes of any district or districts in any Proposed Plan.
14. All documents and communications related to the Section 1(C)(3)(d) statement.

RETRIEVED FROM DEMOCRACYDOCKET.COM